No. _____

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

1861

TWENTIETH REGISTRATION REPORT.

1861.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

TWENTIETH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1861.

By OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1863.

71476

ADVERTISEMENT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, July, 1863.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:—

In compliance with the requisitions of the statutes of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit, herewith, the Annual Report on BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, which have been returned from the several cities and towns, under the Registration Act, for the year ending December 31, 1861.

The Editorial Remarks and Observations accompanying the present document, are from the able pen of Dr. AUGUSTUS A. GOULD, to whose labors at the commencement of our Registration system the Commonwealth is indebted for the compilation and entire preparation of the first two Reports of the series, viz., those for the years 1842 and 1843. His familiarity with the details and requirements of the undertaking, joined with marked qualifications for researches of this kind, authorize the confident expectation that the "Summary Remarks" of this Report and the Tables illustrating them, will be found not less instructive and important than those of any preceding year, while presenting some points of special novelty and interest.

The Abstracts and accompanying Tables of the present Report have been condensed and calculated from the

original Returns by clerks experienced in this department of labor, whose fidelity and accuracy in the preparation of these difficult and intricate tables, are believed to be worthy of entire confidence.

The Results of the Nineteenth Report have been so far incorporated in this as to maintain the continuity of the several Tables which embrace a series of years, so that no inconvenience may hereafter be experienced from the absence of the details of any one year.

Two events have transpired which will have an important bearing on the statistics of all parts of the nation, viz.: the breaking out of a war involving the whole land, and the publication of a part of the reduced Returns of the United States Census for 1860. These have not been lost sight of, in the present Report.

In regard to the first event, little had been gathered during the year 1861, but initiatory steps have been taken in reference to prospective results from the nature of war itself, and from the necessary derangement of the ordinary pursuits and relations of life.

The Returns of the Census of 1860, on account of the broad area they embrace, have afforded a more intelligible and satisfactory apprehension of the local influences which determine disease, especially those diseases on which the salubrity of the community most depend. In this connection the Tables exhibiting the prevalence of Consumption and Fevers and their relative distribution, will be found especially interesting.

Respectfully submitted by

OLIVER WARNER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page.
Retrospect of Registration Reports,	1
The earliest quite rudimentary,	1
First Report denounced and defended,	1
Gradual approach to accuracy,	1
Table exhibiting this,	2
Ratio of annual dead to living nearly correct,	2
Reports, authoritive,	2
Adopted by preference in United States Census,	2
Greater death-rate in Massachusetts ascribed to more accurate registration,	3
Original plan of Reports mainly preserved,	3
Comparisons to be made with 8th Census of United States,	3
Influence of the War on Vital Statistics,	3
Number absent as soldiers and sailors,	3
Male deaths not essentially modified,	3
Table to show this,	4
Excess of female over male deaths,	4
Influence of sanitary measures on death-rate,	4
Illustrated by Crimean War,	4
Extract from Elliott's Report to Sanitary Commission,	4
Sanitary measures equally important everywhere,	5
Numbers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in 1861,	5
Comparison with preceding year,	5
Comparison with average for five years,	5
Natural increase of Population,	6
Daily average of Births, Deaths, and Marriages,	6
Rates of the same for 1861,	6
Persons living to each Birth, Death, and Marriage,	6
Fluctuations in different Counties,	6
BIRTHS—Numbers registered in several years,	7
Birth-rate lower than in England and Scotland,	7
Disparity of birth-rate in different Counties,	7
Proportion of births at different seasons,	7
Table illustrating the same,	8
Comments on the table,	8
Numbers and Proportions of each sex for several years,	8
Deductions from British Registration, by Mr. Whitehead,	9
Proportion of males to females in various countries,	9
No known influences account for the disparity,	9
Great excess of males among stillborn a general fact,	9
Possible explanation,	9
Alleged great excess of males among illegitimate births unfounded,	9

Page.
This point fully illustrated, ... 10
Reasons for excluding premature and still-births from deaths, ... 10
Rate of living births compared with rate of reproduction, ... 10
Hazards in premature births and abortions, ... 10
Quotation from Dr. H. R. Storer, ... 10
Estimated losses by abortion, ... 11
Table showing Parentage of children born alive, ... 12
Comments on the table, ... 14

MARRIAGES—Table of Marriages for six years, ... 15
Ratio of increase not equal to increase in population, ... 15
Some of the causes, ... 15
Great importance of complete registration, ... 15
Same fact shown in other States and Cities of New England, ... 16
Table showing the fact in Boston and Providence, ... 16
Proportion of marriages in different seasons, ... 16
Quarterly rates for 1861, and from 1856 to 1861—*Table*, ... 17
Variation of the rates in different Counties—*Table*, ... 18
Comments on the table, ... 18
Ages of those united to each other—*Table*, ... 19
Social or conjugal condition of persons married—*Table*, ... 19
Comments on the above tables, ... 20
Certain extraordinary marriages—*Table*, ... 21
Slight increase in marriages among foreigners, ... 21
Nativity of persons married—by Counties—*Table*, ... 22

DEATHS—Number of deaths registered for five years, ... 23
Annual rates per cent., and proportion to persons living—*Table*, ... 23
Eighth Census of United States to be compared, ... 23
This Census taken under favorable circumstances, ... 23
Table of Deaths in the several States, 1860, and of death-rate for 1850 and 1860, . 24
Wide range in death-rate through the States, ... 25
Reasons for low rate in some regions, ... 25
Agreement of Census of 1860 and 1850, ... 25
Death-rate modified by natural features of country—*Table*, ... 25
Corresponding diversity in this State, ... 26
Deaths registered in *Divisions* and *Counties—Rates*, ... 27
Remarks of Superintendent of Census, ... 27
Diversity of climate a great advantage for sanitary objects, ... 28
Deaths compared with *Seasons*, ... 28
Fatal months not necessarily most sickly, ... 28
Most fatal months different in different regions of United States, ... 28
Deaths in United States by months and sex, 1860—*Table*, ... 29
Deaths more evenly distributed through year in England, ... 29
Distribution in United States, as a whole, more as in England, ... 29
Deaths registered in Massachusetts, United States and England—Quarterly rates, . 30
Rate given for United States below actual rate, ... 30
Approximation to true rate, ... 30
Method of determining true rate, ... 30
Seventeen deaths occur where twelve are reported, ... 30
Deaths as regards *Sexes*, ... 31
Males exceed females, ... 31
Proportions of males to females in other States, ... 31
Deaths in California, Oregon and Washington Territories—*Table*, ... 32

Page.
Deaths in the State, 1852-61, and in the United States 1850 and 1860. Age, Sex, and Percentages—*Table*, ... 32
Periods of life most fatal to males and females, ... 33
Comparative numbers which die at different ages, ... 33
Persons dying over 100 years of age—*Table*, ... 34
Nativity of persons deceased, by sexes and counties, ... 34
Foreign element somewhat diminishing, ... 34

Causes of Death—No epidemic has prevailed, ... 35
Causes quite different in different regions of United States, ... 35
Number of persons living at particular ages to be compared with deaths at same age, . 35
Incongruities in diseases and ages, as stated, ... 35
Diseases to which no deaths are placed, ... 36
Deaths from anæmia, ... 36
Deaths from battle, ... 36
Deaths from privation, freezing, and exposure, ... 36
Gratifying condition of the community, ... 36
Deaths from smallpox, ... 37
Deaths from alcoholism, ... 37
Deaths from dyspepsia, ... 37
Deaths from several specified causes, according to sex, month, and period of life, for 1861—*Table*, ... 38
The same for seven years, 1855-61—*Table*, ... 40
Percentages for the same, 1861—*Table*, ... 42
Percentages for seven years, 1855-61—*Table*, ... 44
Diphtheria, its characteristics, ... 46
Not yet generally known, ... 46
Deaths ascribed to it improperly, ... 46
Fatality greatest among females, ... 46
Seasons of the year when most prevalent, ... 47
Dysentery, number of deaths and ages, ... 47
Localities most affected, ... 47
Massachusetts not a favored State, ... 47
Percentage of deaths in different States—*Table*, ... 47
Typhus Fever, number of cases, ages, etc., ... 48
Influence of army life on number, ... 48
Percentage of deaths from all fevers in United States—*Table*, ... 48
Rates of deaths by fevers in different States, ... 48
Measles, number of cases, ages, seasons, etc., ... 49
Scarlatina, number of cases, sex, season, etc., ... 49
Ages when prevalent, compared with measles, ... 49
Number of cases in United States, 1860, ... 50
Erysipelas, not especially prevalent at any season, ... 50
Ages at which deaths are reported, ... 50
Croup, number of cases, sex, etc., ... 50
Clearly associated with cold, ... 51
Cases not largely ascribed to diphtheria, ... 51
Number of cases in United States—*Table*, ... 51
Prevails more in North-western than Atlantic States, ... 51
Cholera Infantum, cases, sexes, seasons, etc., ... 51
Very equally distributed throughout all the States, ... 52
Teething, cases, sexes, etc., ... 52
Intimately associated with preceding cause, ... 52

*

Page.
Consumption.—Etiology illustrated by United States Census, ... 52
Comparative prevalence, north and south, hitherto unsettled, ... 52
Table showing this, and comparison with fever, ... 53
Remarkable and satisfactory result, ... 53
Order of greatest fatality by States, ... 53
Extraordinary range of percentages, ... 54
Fatality diminishes from north to south, ... 54
Dr. Bowditch's theory referred to, ... 54
Agency of cold as a cause, ... 55
Cold moisture the compound agent in generating the disease, ... 55
Sudden variability intensifies this agent, ... 55
Tables from army stations not satisfactory criteria, ... 55
Difference in drier and moister counties—*Table*, ... 56
Intricacy of the inquiry, ... 56
Fever the compensating disease for consumption, ... 57
States arranged in the order of fatality from fever, ... 57
Pneumonia.—Cases, sexes, seasons, etc., ... 57
Deaths, percentages, etc., in the United States, ... 58
Violent Deaths.—Number, causes, etc., ... 58
Deaths from carelessness and negligence, preponderate at the South, . . . 58
Illustrated, by burns and scalds, suffocation, etc., ... 58
The same in regard to murders and homicides, ... 59
Deaths from freezing, ... 59
Occupations, value of tables respecting—*Table*, ... 59

ABSTRACTS—1861.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1860—Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each City and Town in 1861, distinguishing sex and nativity of birth, parentage of marriages and sex, and aggregate and average ages of deaths, ... ii

II.—Births—registered in 1861, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1861, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1861, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv

III.—Stillborn, registered in 1861, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . xxvi

IV.—Marriages, registered in 1861, by counties and by months, ... xxviii

V.—Persons Married—as registered in 1861, by ages and conjugal conditions, xxix

VI.—Deaths, registered in 1861, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . xxxii

VII.—Deaths, registered in 1861, by ages and sex, by counties and by towns; also population of 1861, and ratio of registered deaths in 1861 to population, xxxiv

VIII.—Causes of Death,—1861—alphabetically arranged, by months, ages and sex, ... lxxx
IX.—Causes of Death,—1861—statistically classified, by counties, . . . xcvi
Note to preceding, ... civ

X.—Causes of Death—several years and periods of years—statistically classified—also percentages, ... cv

Page.

XI.—Occupations—1861, and 1843-61,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cxiv

SIX YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1856-61.

XII.—General Abstract—Population 1860—Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each City and Town—in 1856-61, distinguishing sex, and presenting ratios of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to Population, . cxxii

XIII.—Births registered in 1856-61, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . cxlii
Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1856-61, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxliv

XIV.—Stillborn—registered in 1856-61, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxlvi

XV.—Marriages registered in 1856-61, by counties and by months, . . . cxlviii

XVI.—Persons Married,—as registered in 1856-61, by ages and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cxlix

XVII.—Deaths registered in 1856-61, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . . clii

XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1856-60, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . cliv

APPENDIX.

Laws Relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, ... clix

Laws relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... clxii

Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, . clxiv

TWENTIETH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1861.)

In presenting the following "Summary Results," it may not be improper to state that in the year 1842, the first in which the statistics gathered under the Registration Law of 1841 were issued, the writer had the honor, and it may be said the perplexing task, under the direction of Hon. John A. Bolles, then Secretary of State, of initiating the form and nomenclature of these Annual Reports, and of working up the first two, for 1842 and 1843. It was a new enterprise, and the materials furnished were crude and imperfect enough—merely rudimentary, in fact. The requisitions of the law were not understood, and indeed were not very intelligible; and it is quite amusing to look back now, and peruse the various letters from the town clerks, which in many instances were the only return they made, accusing the law, and excusing themselves, some comical, some ironical, and some contemptible. The First Report was denounced in one of our highest scientific bodies, by the most able statistician of that day, as frivolous, erroneous, and worse than useless; and he maintained that any attempt at continuing the Registration would be an unjustifiable and futile waste of time and money. It did indeed present itself in an unfledged condition, like the early workings of every new undertaking; but it was defended, on the ground that there must be a beginning;—that it would take time to overcome prejudices, and to render fully understood and effective a system which involved so many contributors;—that gradually the practical bearings of the Registration would be appreciated, and the subject be looked upon soberly; the Returns would be more full and specifically accurate; and at any rate, that an accumulation of even imperfect returns would approximate more and more to the truth with every additional year. This has proved to be the fact. The number of items returned have been more numerous and more specific, and the percentages have approached more and more

nearly to the true rate, as deduced from the more accurate statistical tables in other countries, and in large cities where Registration is kept with great care; and also from the gross calculations made upon the population of large communities from births, deaths, immigration and emigration combined. The increased specific accuracy may be simply shown by the following table, which gives the births for six successive years, where the sex and month of birth were not given in the Returns:—

YEARS	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.
Sex not stated, ...	218	176	198	162	97	81
Month not stated, . . .	117	80	45	49	18	35

In regard to deaths too, it would appear by the returns of 1842 that there was only one death to 77·29 living. But in the six years last past the rate was increased to an average of one to 56, and in the present Report to one in 51·11; a rapid approach to what is believed to be the real rate after making all corrections, namely, about one in 45. We have at least arrived at a sufficient degree of accuracy to make a beginning of reliable statistics; and if twenty years' experience is necessary to come to that point, we have the satisfaction of knowing that this tentative period is past with us.

We have further the satisfaction of knowing that our Reports have come to be recognized as authoritative, more so than any calculations that can be based on any other process. In taking the last census of the United States, the census marshals were authorized to copy from local records, whenever the deaths could be more correctly ascertained in that way. The Superintendent of the Census, Joseph C. G. Kennedy, Esq., says, in his interesting Preliminary Report: "On examination they appear to have rarely availed themselves of the privilege, with one large exception. * * A full registration of the social statistics is a work of time and experience, proceeding yearly from deficient to more and more complete returns. In Massachusetts such an organization is in successful operation, and our marshals appear in this instance to have resorted to the State Registry. The resulting proportion

of deaths exhibited in the summary is noticed to be relatively greater in Massachusetts, but the disparity will be rightly ascribed to the better conditions under which the permanent registry operates, rather than to any marked difference of climate compared with that of the adjoining States." With this flattering tribute to our success we may be well content.

Under the distinguished gentlemen who have commented upon the Abstracts in the interval, Drs. Shurtleff and Curtis, a few important modifications have been made in the Tables and Nomenclature, and the Registration Laws have meantime been greatly improved, and their fulfilment rendered more certain. But it is gratifying to find that the main features of the original plan have stood their severe scrutiny, and remain essentially the same.

The appearance of the Preliminary Report on the Eighth Census of the United States, affords an opportunity to compare the vital statistics of this Commonwealth with those of other and remote regions of our land; and such comparisons will be introduced as highly instructive.

The existence of War and the consequent absence of many thousand men from our community, might be expected to exercise a marked influence upon our vital statistics. During the year which this Report embraces, according to the returns of the Adjutant-General, there were absent for a greater or less part of the year, beginning with April, no less than 33,636 soldiers, and 11,000 sailors, in the service of the country. Many more thousands, connected indirectly with the army, were also absent. Of these, 3,736 were absent three months, and 30,000 enlisted for three years. The number of births could not be affected during this year. The number of marriages would be expected to be somewhat less, though many were solemnized which would not otherwise have taken place, on account of this departure for the war. But we might have expected a large reduction in the number of male deaths, inasmuch as few who died out of the State, are supposed to be included in the Returns. The following figures will show the result:—

YEARS	1860.	1861.	Difference.
Births, ...	36,051	35,445	— 606
Marriages, ...	12,404	10,972	—1,432
Deaths, ...	23,068	24,085	+1,017

Thus we have 606 fewer births than in 1860, 1,432 fewer marriages, and an increase of 1,017 deaths. An increase of 433 male, and 604 female deaths was specified. In both years, the number of deaths of females exceeded that of males by 103 in 1860, and 274 in 1861, which is quite contrary to general results of registration, in which it is shown that the deaths of males exceed those of females about 4·5 per cent. Though the number of male deaths was actually increased in 1861, yet it was relatively diminished. This subject is curious, and might be carried out in various directions; but the facts are yet too few to render it worth the while to pursue it further. It may be resumed and continued in succeeding years, with the progress and termination of the war, with great interest.

The war will demonstrate the direct effect of sanitary measures upon the death-rate of a community. Minute observations are being made by the Sanitary Commission throughout the whole army, as to all the details of clothing, food, shelter, police, &c., which will show under precisely what circumstances disease and death have occurred. This most important effect has been already shown in the Crimean War, more forcibly doubtless, than it will ever be shown again. At one time, before the comforts of the army were secured, the mortality was so great that it would require the whole army to be replaced by a new one of equal numbers once in about ten months. This point is so well worked out by the Actuary of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, E. B. Elliott, Esq., in his preliminary paper on the Mortality and Sickness of the U. S. Volunteer Forces, (San. Com. No. 46,) that it is well worth being repeated here:—

"The following contrasts illustrate the utility of sanitary operations. During the winter of 1854–5,—embracing the seven months from September to March inclusive—the annual death rate was 665 per 1,000; during

the corresponding seven months of 1855–6, the rate was reduced to 48 per 1,000: a change in large part due to the influence of the sanitary measures instituted by the government. For January of 1855, the annual rate was 1,174 per 1,000; for January 1856, under the influence of sanitary measures it was but 25 per 1,000. For February 1855, the rate was 979 per 1,000; for February 1856—one year later—the annual rate for the same army was but 12 per 1,000. For the first five months of 1855 (January to May, inclusive,) the annual rate was 616 per 1,000; for the corresponding months of the year 1856, it was reduced to 11½ per 1,000."

"The annual rate of mortality experienced for the entire period (2¼ years,) from the arrival of the army at Constantinople, to June 30, 1856, was 232 per 1,000, a rate about 4⅓ times that (53·2) experienced by our armies now in the field. Somewhat more than nine-tenths (93 per cent.) of the above rate (232) was from disease; and about $\frac{9}{10}$ of the deaths arising from disease were due, as is now the case in the armies of the United States, to preventable or zymotic causes; diseases chiefly of the scorbutic and malarious types, which are readily checked by proper attention to the quality and preparation of food and drink, by judicious selection of camp sites, by avoidance of crowding in tents, and by efficient camp police."

This exhibition is so startling as to impress itself upon every one. But the effects of sanitary measures are equally important in every community. And here we see the necessity of careful statistical returns, that we may know where we stand; and if in any direction we fail to exhibit the best results, we may be aware of it, and ascertain and remove the cause.

The Returns for the Twentieth Report embrace *thirty-five thousand four hundred and forty-five* (35,445) children born alive; *twenty-one thousand nine hundred and forty-four* (21,944) persons married—or *ten thousand nine hundred and seventy-two* (10,972) couples; and *twenty-four thousand and eighty-five* (24,085) persons who died during the year 1861.

As compared with the preceding year, the number of Births registered is less by *six hundred and six* (606); the number of Marriages is less by *fourteen hundred and thirty-two* (1,432); the number of Deaths greater by *one thousand and seventeen* (1,017.)

Compared with the annual average of the five preceding years (1855–60,) there is a *decrease* for 1861 of seven hundred and seven (707) Births; and of seven hundred and ten (710) persons

Married—three hundred and fifty-five (355) Marriages,—and an *increase* of five hundred and seventy-eight (578) Deaths.

The *natural* increase of the Population of the State, as indicated by the excess of births over the deaths was twelve thousand nine hundred and eighty-three (12,983), which exceeds the increase of the preceding year by sixteen hundred and twenty-three (1,623.)

There has been according to the Registration for 1861, in round numbers, a *daily average* of ninety-seven Births; thirty Marriages, (sixty persons married); and sixty-six Deaths—excess of Births over Deaths, thirty-one *daily*.

The *rates* of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Massachusetts, for the year 1861—that is, the registered number for every 100 persons living, were:—Births, 2·858; persons married, 1·786; deaths, 1·961—excess of birth-rate over death-rate, ·897.

There was one child born alive to every thirty-five persons living; one person married to every fifty-six persons living; and one death to every fifty-one persons, taking the census of 1860 as a basis.

The Marriages have been fewer in every county, excepting Hampden, than in 1860. The Births have increased in the counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Hampden and Plymouth, and have diminished in all the others. The Deaths have increased in every county excepting Suffolk, where they stand 4,258 against 4,610 in 1860; a diminution of 232 males and 118 females. The average age of those who died was 27·87 in 1860, and 27·53 in 1861.

BIRTHS.

The following table will show the number of Births registered in the State for the year 1861, and also for the five preceding years, with the average annual number for those years:—

BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1861.	1856-60. (average.)	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.	1856.
Born alive, . .	35,445	35,146	36,051	35,422	34,491	35,320	34,445
Stillborn, . .	1,017	756	1,062	739	747	739	695

This gives rather less than one birth to 34 persons living, and is at a lower rate than is shown in those countries where more exact registration is secured. Thus in England and Scotland the rate is about one birth to every 30 living persons. We observe that the rates vary in the different counties all the way from one in 32 persons in Suffolk, to one in 61 persons in Dukes. The smaller the number of persons considered, the greater will the variation from the true standard always be. So when we compare the Returns from the principal cities where registration is more systematically carried out, we have about one birth to 31 persons, while by the returns from the rest of the State, they average about one to 36 persons. There has been a marked reduction in this disparity, however, from year to year.

Season of the Year.—The Returns continue to show a marked preponderance of births in the last over the first half of the year, contrary to the registration in the old country. In the Summary Observations for the Eighteenth Report (1859), p. 19, it is stated that "more births take place in the first than in the last half of the year." This is evidently an inadvertence, as the figures accompanying the statement show just the contrary.

The following table will show the total numbers and annual rates per cent. of births in the several quarters:—

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIODS.	1860.	1861.	1860.	1861.	1852-59.	1852-61.
Quarter ending with March,	8,447	8,257	2·747	2·687	2·643	2·496
" " " June, .	8,660	8,387	2·814	2·703	2·741	2·519
" " " Sept., .	9,478	9,586	3·079	3·114	3·128	3·107
" " " Dec., .	9,448	9,170	3·068	2·979	3·141	3·062
Whole year, . . .	36,051	35,445	2·927	2·871	2·911	2·903

It will be seen that whether we read the whole number of births, or the percentages of any one or more years, the two last quarters stand first in the order of numbers, the two middle quarters next, the two extremes next, and the two first lowest of all. Thus the sums for these quarters for 1860 stand thus, 18,926, 18,138, 17,895, and 17,107, the difference between the two first and two last quarters being 1,819. For 1861, they stand 18,756, 17,973, 17,427, 16,644—the difference as in the other case, 2,112.

Sex.—The number of births for the years specified, and the proportions of males to females, were as follows:—

BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers and Proportions of each Sex.*

		1861.	1852-60.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.
Born alive, .	Males, .	18,286	153,926	18,504	18,108	17,453	18,023
	Females, .	17,078	145,909	17,450	17,152	16,840	17,121
	Not stated,	81	1,480	97	162	198	176
Males to 100 *Females*, .		107	106	106	106	104	105
Stillborn, .	Males, .	532	3,437	582	379	378	420
	Females, .	398	2,271	359	256	251	228
	Not stated,	87	1,017	121	104	118	91
Males to 100 *Females*, .		134	151	162	148	153	184

Among the many important deductions which have recently been made from the British Registration with so much skill, by Mr. Whitehead, we condense the following, in relation to the preponderance of male births over female. In Central and Northern Europe there are born 106 males to 100 females. In France, from 1801 to 1854, including all births, there has been a range of 107·38 to 106·01 males against 100 females—a variation of only 1·37 to the 100, in all those years. In the Austrian dominions, for a period of three years, 106·45 to 100. In Russia, the average for thirteen years was 109·55 to 100 females. In England there have been, in a period of ten years, 104·09 male births to 100 female. The disparity is less in the large cities than in the rural districts. As to the influences which may bear upon this disparity, Mr. Whitehead concludes that in all probability there are comparatively as many sons born to old men as to young, to the weak as to the athletic, to the morbidly enfeebled as to the healthy. Nor does occupation, climate, poverty, wealth, or any other tangible circumstance seem, in the males, to exercise a determining influence.

The remarkable excess of males over females among the stillborn, compared with children born alive, is here very apparent, as it has been in other years. In Boston, in 1862, there were 131 males to 100 females, stillborn. In Providence for seven years, 1856–62, the mean numbers stood males 136, females 100. Mr. Whitehead has given us some statements in regard to different countries in Europe, which show that a similar and nearly equal excess occurs there, and greatest among plural births. The preponderance of males over females, (stillborn,) in Hanover, is 137 to 100; in Belgium, 136·8; in Bavaria, 134·6; in Saxony, 137·3; in France, 144·9 males to 100 females. The fact therefore is beyond question, and appears to be universal. Its explanation may not be so clear. There is a popular notion which may have some foundation in fact, as popular notions usually have, that the size of the head is greater, and its ossification more advanced in the male than in the female; and hence the perils of parturition are greater.

The common impression that a larger proportion of males is derived from illegitimate than from normal births, is shown to be erroneous. It may so occur occasionally, but in any extended series of years, the preponderance of the male birth-rate is con-

stantly on the side of legitimacy. During fifteen years, in England, 104·26 males were born out of wedlock, and 104·70 to 100 females in wedlock. In France, 106·74 were born in wedlock to 102·61 out. In Paris, the mean result for sixty-six years, was only 96·58 illegitimate to 100 legitimate male births. To show how this rate varies in the different populations, he states the following results:—

In 43 manufacturing towns,	105·07	legitimate,	102·72	illegitimate.
In 53 cathedral towns,	103·15	"	103·50	"
In 60 agricultural towns,	105·00	"	105·91	"
In London,	103·96	"	102·92	"
In all England,	104·70	"	103·40	"

The subject of who are to be considered stillborn, and of what disposition is to be made of them in the Registration, still comes up with all its perplexities. According to the system in this State the stillborn are not incorporated with the deaths; consequently they have no bearing upon our statistics of disease and the expectation of life. It is true that we have practically, in life, nothing to do with those who have never exercised an independent existence. If so, why should we include in our calculations *premature births*, as has been uniformly done?

The rate of increase by births compared with the rate of reproduction, is greatly modified by premature delivery, both accidental and induced. Without discussing the criminality of the latter practice, it may safely be charged with the death of very many adults whose demise is ascribed in the records to various other causes. It is ordinarily considered by the public at large as a process involving very little hazard, and assurances are usually given by those who procure them that there is absolutely no danger. This is not so. It is never free from imminent danger. Dr. H. R. Storer, who has investigated this subject with great skill and perseverance, in a recent paper, has so very fairly stated the serious consequences which may arise, that a quotation may illustrate its bearings on statistics, and may possibly promote the cause of humanity:—

"Abortions, as a general rule, while always when completed implying one death, that of the child, are also generally more fatal to the subsequent health of the mother, and I think I may even say as fatal, on the large scale, to her life, as labors at the full period."

"The causes of an immediately or secondarily fatal result of labor at the full period are few; in abortion nearly every one of these is present, with the addition of others peculiar to the sudden and untimely interruption of a natural process, and the death of the product of conception. There is the same or greater physical shock, the same or greater liability to subsequent uterine or ovarian disease. To these elements we must add another and by no means unimportant one; a degree of mental disturbance, often profound, from disappointment or fear, that to the same extent may be said rarely to exist in labors at the full period."

Some efforts have been made to estimate the losses by abortion, that is, the failures in child-bearing during the four early months. By calculations derived from 6,000 mothers, 17 failures to 100 births after that period were *ascertained;* the stage previous to the time at which ascertainment is possible being still more tender, the rate of loss would be proportionally larger; so that Mr. Whitehead concludes, that of the whole number of actual conceptions, not more than one-half are born alive at the full period.

EXHIBIT *of the* PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, in several Classes, which were registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year* 1861.

	Entire State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregate, Totals,	35,443	933	1,423	2,830	184	4,665	734	1,694	846	6,391	3,211	1,758	6,008	4,766
Aggregate, Males,	18,286	494	705	1,484	95	2,403	392	905	430	3,316	1,678	883	3,094	2,407
Aggregate, Females,	17,078	433	712	1,342	87	2,250	341	781	411	3,069	1,529	867	2,909	2,347
Aggregate, Unknown,	79	6	6	4	2	12	1	8	5	6	4	8	5	12
PARENTAGE.														
American,	16,095	766	708	1,474	151	2,428	493	779	490	2,580	1,351	1,170	1,572	2,133
Foreign,	16,125	105	562	1,143	17	1,783	179	805	269	3,210	1,593	467	3,676	2,316
American Father and Foreign Mother,	1,224	29	36	68	8	199	14	39	15	244	92	36	342	102
Foreign Father and American Mother,	1,258	24	48	86	4	192	11	29	21	239	128	33	327	116
Not stated,	741	9	69	59	4	63	37	42	51	118	47	52	91	99
Of Plurality Cases, (included above.)														
Persons, Aggregate,	741	30	32	60	2	97*	16	34	32	133*	80	40	82	103*
Persons, Males,	405	15	20	31	2	51	8	21	17	77	40	30	38	55
Persons, Females,	336	15	12	29	–	46	8	13	15	56	40	10	44	48
Americans, Males,	200	14	13	15	–	29	5	10	8	26	20	21	11	28
Americans, Females,	171	14	7	15	–	32	5	2	10	27	16	7	11	25
Foreign, Males,	170	1	7	9	2	16	3	9	9	45	19	7	21	22
Foreign, Females,	142	1	5	13	–	10	3	11	5	27	19	3	25	20
Am. Father, For. Mother, Males,	19	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	4	1	2	5	–
Am. Father, For. Mother, Females,	11	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	3	–	3	–

For. Father, Am. Mother,	Males,	13	–	–	3	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	4
	Females,	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	–
Not stated,	Males,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
	Females,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Mothers of Illegitimate Births, (included above.)															
Aggregate,	Totals,	290	4	21	18	5	32	10†	16	4	60‡	8	35	48	29§
	Males,	150	2	18	8	3	9	2	10	1	34	4	19	24	16
	Females,	132	–	3	10	–	21	8	4	3	26	4	16	24	13
	Unknown,	8	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
American,	Males,	82	2	16	8	3	8	2	3	1	9	2	12	6	10
	Females,	65	–	3	8	–	13	5	–	2	9	4	2	10	9
	Unknown,	6	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign,	Males,	55	–	2	–	–	1	–	4	–	23	2	7	10	6
	Females,	40	–	–	1	–	7	1	4	–	16	–	–	8	3
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stated,	Males,	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	8	–
	Females,	27	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	14	6	1
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

* One case of Triplets each, in Essex, Middlesex and Worcester Counties.

‡ Forty-three at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

† Seven at State Almshouse, Monson.

§ Twenty-four at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

The table shows a continued relative increase of births where one or both of the parents were of foreign origin, over those of American parentage. In 1853, the excess of births of American parentage, over those of foreign parentage, was 2,793; whereas in 1861 the excess of births of foreign, over those of American parentage, was 1,512, a difference of 4,305. In five counties the strictly foreign, where both parents were foreigners, exceed the American births, viz.: Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester. The aggregates in these counties are, American, 8,415; Foreign, 11,600; Mixed, 1,658; giving a preponderance of 3,185 births of foreign parentage.

MARRIAGES.

The following table will show the Marriages for the six years last past, and the general average from 1856 to 1860:—

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1861.	1856-60.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.	1856.
Marriages, . .	10,972	11,682	12,404	11,475	10,527	11,739	12,265
Persons Married, .	21,944	23,364	24,808	22,950	21,054	23,478	24,530

The fact noted in former Reports, that the number of marriages annually reported in this State fails to preserve a ratio of increase uniform with the increase of population, is apparent from the above figures. Comparing the numbers reported in the years 1851 and 1861, we find in 1851 one marriage to every 83 persons living, or at the rate of 1·2 per cent., and in 1861, one marriage to every 112 persons living, or at the rate of ·893 per cent. The same variation may also be seen by the table on page 16. Extensive emigration, prosperous or adverse business, war, and other disturbing influences, have been assigned and admitted by all writers on vital statistics, as causes of the fluctuations which have been observed as regards the number of marriages annually occuring in the community. The marked diminution of marriages in 1858, succeeding the business panic of 1857, and also in 1861 in connection with the war, are signal instances of this deviation.

No one of the postulates sought by the registration is so sure to be known, offers so few motives for concealment, or so much involves the happiness of the community as that of Marriage. An event exceeded in interest and importance by no other in life, solemnized by persons of high intelligence and responsibility in the community, bound under severe penalties for neglect, to make true and stated returns of all marriages solemnized by them, demands, and may fairly be presumed to be, as fully

and accurately returned as any other facts connected with registration.

But the fact still remains that, for the last eight or ten years, with one or two exceptions, there has been a steady annual decrease in marriages. That this anomaly is broader than our own State, is apparent from the registration in other parts of New England. In Connecticut, the numbers for the last six years have never been so large as in 1855 and 1856. In the former year there were 4,286 marriages, and in 1862 only 3,701—a very considerable diminution, if we take into the calculation the increase of population. In Rhode Island the same fact is exhibited, though less pointedly. Nor is it peculiar to any portion of our State. The average number for the last four years, in all the counties, with very slight exception, is less than the number for 1857. In those counties where there were large cities, the diminution has been greatest. Still further, in the cities of Boston and Providence, where the registration is justly admitted to be well nigh perfect, so far as numbers are concerned, this diminution is especially conspicuous, as shown below:—

YEARS . . .	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.
Providence,	–	636	656	614	560	611	620	547	547
Boston, . .	3,128	2,855	2,536	2,385	2,155	2,481	2,520	2,166	2,094
Pers. living to one Mar.	49	56	65	71	84	70	70	86	87

We cannot doubt that in every successive year, excepting the two very prosperous years of 1859 and 1860, when there was a slight ascent on the scale, the marriages have decreased. The causes connected with this phenomenon, may be hereafter discussed more satisfactorily, when the effects of the war shall have been more fully developed.

In respect to *seasons*, the same rule holds nearly good that has been noted in other periods, as to the number of marriages; that is, the greatest number of marriages occurred in the last quarter of the year, next in the second quarter, next the third, and finally the first quarter. Thus the average number of marriages for the

last quarter, for the last six years, (1856-61,) was 19,976; for the second quarter, 17,950; for the third, 15,608; and for the first quarter, 15,478. For the year 1861, the numbers stood, second quarter 3,094, fourth 2,880, first 2,529, third 2,427; the second and fourth quarters standing in advance of the first and third quarters, though the order of precedence of the quarters in each division was reversed. This may be exhibited by the following table:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

	1st quarter.	2d quarter.	3d quarter.	4th quarter.
Year 1861, ...	2,429	3,094	2,427	2,880
Years 1856-61, ...	15,478	17,950	15,608	19,976

The greatest number of marriages took place in November in all the years, and the least number in March. March, August and December, in all cases stand below the other months. This year there were in November, 1,168; in March, 590; difference, 578, nearly one-half. In the six years, the figures were for November, 8,624, for March, 3,911; difference, 4,713, more than one-half.

To show the variation in marriage-rates in the different Counties, according to the Returns, the following table has been constructed, giving the number of marriages to every 100 persons living, and also the number of persons living to every marriage, for the year 1861, and the averages for the same from 1852 to 1860:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Marriages to 100 persons living.		Persons living to one Marriage.	
	1852-60.	1861.	1861.	1852-60.
Barnstable,	0·781	0·808	124	128
Berkshire,	0·884	0·805	124	110
Bristol,	0·914	0·823	121	110
Dukes,	0·794	0·772	129	126
Essex,	1·022	0·860	116	99
Franklin,	0·769	0·646	154	126
Hampden,	1·261	1·216	82	82
Hampshire,	0·835	0·898	113	123
Middlesex,	0·935	0·802	125	107
Nantucket,	0·772	0·639	156	130
Norfolk,	0·798	0·741	135	126
Plymouth,	0.787	0·692	145	127
Suffolk,	1·452	1·192	84	69
Worcester,	0·942	0·900	111	106
Whole State,	0·925	0·771	123	114

The highest marriage-rate for 1861 is in Hampden County, where it is 1·26 for every 100 persons, or one marriage in every 82 persons living, exceeding that of Suffolk County, where it has heretofore been the highest; and it is lowest, as usual, in Nantucket, 0·63 in 100 persons living. For the period of nine years (1852–60) the highest rate is Suffolk County, 1·45 per cent., or one marriage to every 69 persons living; the lowest is for Nantucket, 0·77 per cent., or one marriage to every 130 persons. The average rate in the State for nine years was one to every 112 persons living, while for the year 1861 it was only one for every 123 persons living.

AGES *at Marriage of* 10,865 MEN *and of* 10,845 WOMEN.

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.
Men, . .	211	4,307	3,323	1,305	692	404	237	177	79	62	32	21	9	6	107
Women, .	2,552	4,909	1,948	643	341	239	74	77	32	23	7	–	–	–	127

AGES *at Marriage of* 9,024 BACHELORS *and of* 9,822 MAIDS.

Bachelors,	210	4,251	3,086	952	309	137	45	24	5	3	2	–	–	–	47
Maids, . .	2,540	4,780	1,729	419	182	100	18	34	13	6	1	–	–	–	62

AGES *at Marriage of* 1,821 WIDOWERS *and of* 1,011 WIDOWS.

Widowers,	1	55	233	350	382	267	191	153	74	50	30	21	9	5	8
Widows, .	9	123	219	223	158	139	56	43	19	16	6	–	–	–	6

From these tables it appears that under the age of 20 years there are more than twelve times as many females as males married; that under twenty-five years there are nearly twice as many females as males married; that there are nearly as many females married at thirty-five as males at forty-five; that after fifty years there are 386 marriages of males to 139 of females.

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts in the year 1861.

MALES.	FEMALES.					
Number of the Marriage.	Whole No.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, .	10,972	9,888	982	38	1	63
1st Marriage, . .	9,071	8,621	440	10	–	–
2d Marriage, . .	1,652	1,168	460	23	1	–
3d Marriage, . .	169	90	74	5	–	–
4th Marriage, . .	15	7	8	–	–	–
5th Marriage, . .	2	2	–	–	–	–
Unknown, . . .	63	–	–	–	–	63

There were 8,621 bachelors married to the same number of maids; 450 bachelors married to widows; 1,267 widowers married to maids; and 571 widowers married to 571 widows. There were 1,838 marriages of widowers, and 1,021 marriages of widows, leaving an excess of 818 widows for the year 1861.

Most of the widows married to bachelors were from 25 to 35 years of age; those married to widowers were mostly from 35 to 45 years of age. There were 9 widows married under 20 years of age. One female under 20 married a man over 80; three females under 25 married husbands 60–65. Of the ages of 16, 17 and 18, there were of males respectively, 1, 9, 24; of females, 14, 15 and 16 years, 7, 25, and 132 respectively. In one instance of second marriage, both parties were under 20 years of age.

Of the whole number of men married, 83 in 100 had not been previously married, and 17 per cent. were widowers. Of the whole number of females married whose ages are stated, 91 in 100 were first marriages, and only 9 in 100 had been widows. Of the bachelors, nearly 96 per cent. married maids; and of the widowers 69 per cent. selected maids. Of 9,822 maids, 88 in 100 married bachelors, and 12 per cent. married widowers. Of 1,011 widows, 56 in 100 were joined to bachelors, and 44 per cent. to widowers.

Certain Marriages, 1861.

AGES OF MALES.	AGES OF FEMALES.												
	Totals.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	71.
Totals, . . .	557	5	28	137	302	49	10	13	2	5	4	1	1
16, ...	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17, ...	6	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
18, ...	38	–	–	5	4	15	4	6	1	2	–	1	–
19, ...	78	–	4	3	20	32	5	6	1	3	4	–	–
20, ...	39	–	3	17	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21, ...	79	–	5	21	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22, ...	83	–	3	25	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23, ...	67	–	4	17	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24, ...	52	1	4	13	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25, ...	22	–	1	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26, ...	27	3	1	9	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27, ...	24	–	1	7	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28, ...	15	–	1	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29, ...	9	–	–	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30, ...	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32, ...	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33, ...	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34, ...	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35, ...	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37, ...	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38, ...	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39, ...	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40, ...	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42, ...	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43, ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Of the 557 couples represented here, 30 females married males younger than themselves; and 525 males married females younger than themselves. Of the exceptional marriages, the youngest couple was aged 16 and 15 years. Of the females who married males younger than themselves, one was 24 years old and her consort 18. Two males of 42 years were married to maids of 16; and one man of 43 married a woman aged 71.

Notwithstanding the increase of births among parents of foreign origin, there has not been much increase in the number of marriages. The whole number varies but little from the number in 1859. It is quite likely that the rate in this case is much diminished, by the absence of so many at the seat of war. It has been conjectured, however, that the clergy of foreigners are somewhat disinclined to make the requisite statements.

NATIVITY of Persons Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1861.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marriages,	10,972	291	444	772	34	1,425	204	698	336	1,735	39	815	448	2,294	1,437
American,	6,330	249	296	516	29	845	173	368	225	1,047	36	459	365	841	881
Foreign,	3,439	16	93	185	3	387	16	269	83	508	3	285	53	1,106	432
American Groom and Foreign Bride,	548	6	17	32	1	85	2	27	12	78	–	31	6	194	57
Foreign Groom and American Bride,	488	20	21	30	–	66	2	22	8	82	–	29	17	144	47
Nativities not stated,	167	1	17	9	–	42	11	12	8	20	–	11	7	9	20

DEATHS.

The registered number of Deaths in the State for 1861, and the totals and average annual number for the preceding five years, are given below:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1861.	1856-60.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.	1856.
Deaths, .	24,085	21,367	23,068	20,976	20,776	21,280	20,734
Stillborn, .	1,017	792	1,062	739	747	739	695

Notwithstanding the absence of so many citizens in the army, and the freedom from any extraordinary disease, the number of deaths for 1861 exceeds those in 1860 by 1,017, and exceeds the average number for the preceding five years by 2,718. The following table will then show the aggregate annual death-rate for ten years from 1852 to 1861, inclusive, as well as for the last five years separately:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Rates.*

	Ten Years 1852-61.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.	1857.
Annual Rates per cent. (Deaths to 100 persons living,) . . .	1·8433	1·9557	1·8738	1·7309	1·7430	1·8156
Persons living to one annual death, . . .	54	51	51	58	57	55

As we have now the Preliminary Report on the Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, we are able to compare this rate with those of all the other States and Territories. Fortunately, this census was taken while all the wide land was enjoying a long and unbroken period of unexampled progress, a condition which we will not say may never exist again, but which certainly cannot during the next decade, such will have been the disturbing influ-

ences from the war, and the consequent interference with immigration also. It will be well to place on the pages of this Report, so that it may be extensively accessible for future reference, the whole table as given by the Superintendent:—

Deaths in the United States for the Year ending June 1, 1860.

States and Territories.	Population.	Deaths, 1860.	Population to one Death.	Deaths per ct. 1860.	Deaths per ct. 1850.
Alabama,	964,201	12,759	74	1·34	1·20
Arkansas,	435,450	8,855	48	2·06	1·46
California,	379,994	3,704	101	0·99	1·00
Connecticut,	460,147	6,138	74	1·35	1·59
Delaware,	112,216	1,246	89	1·13	1·34
Florida,	140,425	1,764	78	1·28	1·08
Georgia,	1,057,286	12,816	81	1·23	1·11
Illinois,	1,711,951	19,299	87	1·14	1·38
Indiana,	1,350,428	15,325	87	1·15	1·32
Iowa,	674,948	7,259	92	1·09	1·08
Kansas,	107,206	1,443	73	1·37	–
Kentucky,	1,155,684	16,466	69	1·45	1·56
Louisiana,	708,002	12,324	57	1·76	2·35
Maine,	628,279	7,614	81	1·23	1·32
Maryland,	687,049	7,370	92	1·09	1·68
Massachusetts,	1,231,066	21,303	57	1·76	1·98
Michigan,	749,113	7,390	100	1·00	1·16
Minnesota,	173,855	1,108	153	0·65	0·50
Mississippi,	791,305	12,213	64	1·57	1·46
Missouri,	1,182,012	17,652	66	1·52	1·83
New Hampshire,	326,073	4,469	72	1·39	1·35
New Jersey,	672,035	7,525	88	1·14	1·34
New York,	3,880,735	46,881	82	1·22	1·49
North Carolina,	992,622	11,602	84	1·19	1·21
Ohio,	2,339,502	24,724	93	1·07	1·48
Oregon,	52,465	237	218	0·46	0·36
Pennsylvania,	2,906,115	30,214	95	1·06	1·26
Rhode Island,	174,620	2,479	69	1·44	1·55
South Carolina,	703,708	9,745	71	1·41	1·22
Tennessee,	1,109,801	15,153	72	1·39	1·20
Texas,	604,215	9,377	63	1·58	1·48
Vermont,	315,098	3,355	92	1·08	1·02
Virginia,	1,596,318	22,472	70	1·43	1·36
Wisconsin,	775,881	7,141	107	0·93	0·97
Colorado,	34,277	–	–	–	–
Nebraska,	28,841	381	75	1·34	–
Dakota,	4,837	–	–	–	–
New Mexico,	93,516	1,305	71	1·42	1·91
Nevada,	6,857	–	–	–	–
Utah,	40,273	374	106	0·94	2·13
Washington,	4,594	50	228	0·44	–
Dist. Columbia,	75,080	1,285	58	1·74	1·66
Totals,	31,443,322	392,821	79	1·27	1·41

As the above figures are for but a single year, they cannot represent very accurately the result which would be derived from an average of a long series of years. Still there is evidently a wide range in the death-rate in different States and continental regions, represented at the one extreme by Arkansas, where one person dies in every 48 inhabitants, and at the other by Oregon and Washington Territory, which are put down respectively at one death in 237, and one in 228 inhabitants; and the average for the whole country at one death in 79, 1·27 per cent. of the whole population. The relative low death-rate in the newly settled territories is partly accounted for by the fact that the inhabitants are mostly emigrants, in the prime of life, with a very small proportion of women, children, and aged persons. Another cause of disparity is doubtless on account of the scattered and to some extent friendless condition of the people, so that many die unknown, and more still uncared for, and their fate is never reported.

Still there is a marked difference in the several regions, where the disparity cannot be accounted for by any supposed deficiency in the returns. The essential agreement on this point in the two enumerations of 1850 and 1860, place the matter beyond a doubt. We give the following table from the Census Abstract, as highly instructive and important, showing how much the death-rate is modified by the features of extensive natural regions of territory. The reputed salubrity and insalubrity of the interior continental regions, (those not exposed to the influences of any sea,) the North Western States on the one hand, and the hot, low alluvial regions of the lower Mississippi Valley on the other, are shown to be based on ascertained facts. Every person, in selecting a place for permanent residence, may well be influenced by these considerations:—

Relative Mortality in the great Natural Divisions.

NATURAL DIVISIONS.	Annual Deaths 1860.	Per ct. of Population.	Per cent. in 1850.
I. Lowlands of the Atlantic Coast, from Delaware to Florida, ...	15,292	1·34	1·45
II. The lower Mississippi Valley, from Cape Girardeau to the Gulf, ...	30,154	1·81	2·38
III. The Alleghany Region, from Pennsylvania to Northern Alabama, ...	26,346	1·08	0·96
IV. The Intermediate Region, to the lowlands of the Atlantic and Mississippi, . .	79,615	1·32	1·19
V. The Pacific Coast, ...	3,991	0·95	0·92
VI. The North-Eastern States, ...	15,438	1·24	1·25
VII. The North-Western States, ...	15,508	0·98	1·01
The whole United States, . . .	. . .	1·27	1·41

The same diversity is seen when we compare the smaller, but almost equally contrasted natural divisions of our own State. These divisions have been well designated in the Report for 1857 (p. 194). By the following table, being a continuation of that in the Report of 1857 (p. 44) for nine years, it will be seen that the elevated regions show the least number of deaths in a hundred persons; the middle upland regions next; then the north-eastern, the interior valley, and the southern seaboard regions, and finally the metropolitan. Indeed, this is but a reiteration of the well-known fact established in older countries, that the rural districts have the highest vitality, the larger commercial and manufacturing cities the next highest, and the crowded metropolis least. (See Report for 1859, pp. 49–52.)

DEATHS registered in Divisions and Counties.—*Rates.*

DISTRICTS.	MORTALITY. Annual Deaths registered to 100 persons living.			VITALITY. Persons living to one annual Death.		
	1861.	1860.	1853-59.	1853-59.	1860.	1861.
I. METROPOLITAN DIV. *City of Boston*, . .	2·230	2·470	2·333	43	40	42
II. NORTH-EASTERN DIV. *Essex*, and parts of *Suffolk* and *Middlesex* Counties, . . .	1·941	1·810	1·693	59	53	64
III. SOUTH-EASTERN DIV. *Norfolk*, *Plym'th*, *Bristol*, *Barnstable*, *Dukes*, and *Nantucket* Count's,	1·948	1·625	1·641	61	57	51
IV. MIDLAND DIVISION. *Worcester*, and part of *Middlesex* Counties, .	1·877	1·757	1·675	60	62	54
V. VALLEY DIVISION.—*Franklin*, *Hampshire*, and *Hampden* Counties,	1·790	1·717	1·783	56	58	56
VI. WESTERN DIVISION. *Berkshire* County, .	1·560	1·450	1·427	70	61	64
MASSACHUSETTS, . .	1·891	1·805	1·759	58	55	56
COUNTIES.						
Barnstable, ...	1·88	1·48	1·488	67	67	53
Berkshire, ...	1·56	1·45	1·438	73	69	64
Bristol, ...	2·17	1·82	1·736	58	55	46
Dukes, ...	1·91	1·20	1·830	55	83	52
Essex, ...	2·03	2·01	1·717	58	50	49
Franklin, ...	1·77	1·74	1·617	61	57	57
Hampden, ...	1·77	1·63	1·915	52	61	57
Hampshire, ...	1·82	1·78	1·708	59	57	55
Middlesex, ...	1·92	1·81	1·676	60	55	52
Nantucket, ...	1·88	1·61	1·616	62	62	53
Norfolk, ...	1·83	1·75	1·586	63	57	54
Plymouth, ...	2·02	1·89	1·823	54	53	49
Suffolk, ...	2·21	2·39	2·283	44	40	45
Worcester, ...	1·85	1·70	1·712	58	58	54

The following remarks of the Superintendent of the U. S. Census, in this connection, are of much import. "Our magnificent railroads and steam-boat lines, traversing immense distances,

while promoting an exchange of products, and accommodating alike the tourist and the man of business, constitute an important agency for relieving the mind and improving the health of the people. To those persons who find the sea-coast air injurious, to the sedentary professions and city residents wearied with the dust of summer, and the cares of business, a change of air, and the shifting panorama of new scenes open renewed sources of enjoyment, in which all members of the family should participate. A few mineral springs and 'watering places' at the sea-side, or among the mountains, are liberally patronized. Yet the adaptation of our country to a more general system of travel and periodic resort, for sanitary objects, presents a most useful field of inquiry."

The number of deaths as compared with the *Seasons*, is essentially that of other years, showing a constancy which cannot be attributed to accident. August and September are charged with the greatest number of deaths, and June with the smallest number. It is to be remembered, however, that it does not follow from this that the fatal months are the most unhealthy ones; for all the fatal diseases put down to these months have not been contracted during those periods, but many of them in previous months. Thus the cases which have proved fatal in August, were very many of them contracted in July; and those put down to October, one of the healthiest months in the year, were contracted in September. The same thing being carried out through the year, however, makes the tables on this basis fair standards of comparison. If we knew the average duration of diseases, we could then tell precisely when the sickly and healthy seasons begin and end; as it is, our conclusions must be drawn from the only data we have, namely, the time of death.

The United States census enables us to look at this subject in a broader light; and by this one we find that the healthy and unhealthy months vary widely from our own for various districts, and for the territory as a whole. The wide range of latitude embraced, would of course lead us to this conclusion without figures; those diseases depending for development on the influence of heat, showing themselves first at the South, and making their appearance progressively as the sun advances northward.

The following table gives the number of deaths for the United States by months and sexes, and their relative proportions, and

the deaths by months in Massachusetts for 1860 and 1861, and their proportions:—

DEATHS in United States, by Months and Sex, 1860, and in Massachusetts by Months, 1860 and 1861.—*Percentages.*

MONTHS.	NUMBER RECORDED.			PROPORTIONS.			1860-61. MASSACHUSETTS.
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Totals.
January, .	17,537	15,156	32,693	4·42	3·82	8·24	7·77
February, .	17,791	16,208	33,999	4·79	4·37	9·16	7·44
March, . .	20,569	18,473	39,042	5·18	4·65	9·83	8·25
April, . .	19,336	17,593	36,929	5·03	4·58	9·61	7·70
May, . .	21,365	19,376	40,741	5·38	4·88	10·26	7·67
June, . .	14,323	13,223	27,546	3·73	3·44	7·17	6·77
July, . .	16,181	14,351	30,532	4·08	3·62	7·70	8·09
August, .	18,287	16,558	34,845	4·61	4·17	8·78	9·90
September,	17,243	15,852	33,095	4·49	4·13	8·62	10·96
October, .	15,457	13,692	29,149	3·89	3·45	7·34	9·75
November,	13,194	11,365	24,559	3·44	2·96	6·40	7·72
December,	14,614	12,753	27,367	3·68	3·21	6·89	7·92
Unknown,	1,338	986	2,324	–	–	–	0·26
Totals, . .	207,235	185,586	392,821	52·72	47·28	100·	100·

It is well known that in England, where the climate is less subject to the extremes of summer and winter temperature than ours, the deaths are more evenly distributed through the year; and that the least number occurs there in the third quarter, ending with September, while the greatest number occurs in the first quarter, or winter season, the greatest number in any one month actually occurring in May.

Now if we take in the whole territory of the United States, with its diversified surface, extremes of latitude, and consequent advance or delay of summer heat, we have a result very nearly corresponding to the result in England; that is, the greatest mortality is in the first quarter, next in the second, then in the third and fourth quarters. In England, there is a small excess in the fourth over the third quarter.

This may be seen in the following table, in which are given the rates of mortality and vitality for a period of ten years, in Massachusetts and England, and for the United States by the census of 1860:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts, United States and England.
Quarterly Rates.

	Deaths registered in the Quarters ending with—	Massachusetts. 1860.	Massachusetts. 1861.	Massachusetts. Ten Years. 1852-61.	U. States. 1860.	England. Ten Years. 1849-58.
Mortality. To 100 persons living.	March,	1·749	1·844	1·709	1·345	2·455
	June,	1·702	1·677	1·521	1·338	2·214
	September,	2·214	2·357	2·205	1·252	2·138
	December,	1·798	1·940	1·775	1·031	2·183
Vitality. Pers. living to 1 death.	March,	57	54	58	74	38
	June,	59	60	67	74	45
	September,	45	42	45	79	50
	December,	56	52	57	97	42

The rates for the United States as above exhibited, are obviously far below the actual rates, though they exhibit the comparative rates as drawn from the census returns. The Superintendent of the Census has endeavored to approximate the true numbers, which he states as follows:—

"From a combination of statistical data, it has been demonstrated by Mr. L. W. Meech, that the rate of mortality in the United States during the last half century, has continued between limits, whereof the higher is represented by the English life-table, and the lower by those of continental Europe. From this proposition, the conclusion is derived that *the annual deaths in the United States have been one in* 45 *or* 46 *of the population.* * *

"The question of supplying the deficient number of deaths can now be answered by an approximate correction. To avoid irregularities in the registry of infants, the returns "under five" are at present omitted. Applying the foregoing method, * * it finally appears that the census of deaths above five years of age, should be increased by about five-twelfths. The same rule may possibly apply to the deaths noted as 'one and under five;' but 'under one,' the number should be increased in a greater ratio not here determined. Thus in the aggregate of the whole country, so far as can now be ascertained, where seventeen deaths actually occurred, only twelve are reported in the census, exclusive of early infancy."

Sex.—It appears that the number of females exceeds somewhat the number of males deceased during the year, (11,877 males against 12,151 females,) as has been the case every year with very trifling exceptions. The total numbers for ten years, (1852–61,) are 104,875 males to 106,020 females; or a mean annual percentage of 49·466 males and 50·053 females, with a few of unknown sex, in 100 deaths. If, however, we allow for the excess of females living, we have for every 1,000 females dead, 1,041 males in an equal number of each. In other countries, however, the number of male deaths is greater than the number of female deaths. In England, in a period of twenty years, 103 males died to 100 females; and considering that the number of males living was less than that of females living, it is correct to say that if 100 females die out of a given number of females, in a given time, 107 males will have died out of an equal number of males in the same time.

The census of the United States exhibits nearly the same results, that is, an excess of male over female deaths. Here they stand about fifty-two males to forty-seven females. This difference between our State and the whole of the States is in great part owing to the large number of females employed in the manufactories of the Eastern States, and the great emigration of the men to the new States, especially those on the Pacific coast. "The males in California outnumber the females near 67,000, or about one-fifth of the population. In Illinois the excess of males amounts to about 92,000, or one-twelfth of the entire population. Michigan shows near 40,000 excess of males; Texas, 36,000; Wisconsin, 43,000. In Colorado, the males are as twenty to one female. In Massachusetts the females outnumber the males some 37,600; and while in New York there is a small preponderance of females, the males are more numerous in Pennsylvania." (Prelim. Rep. 8th Census, p. 9.) The following brief table will help to illustrate this point:—

DEATHS in California, Oregon and Washington Territories.

	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	Above 50.	All others.	Totals.
Males, . . .	374	853	446	232	1,095	2,626
Females, . .	284	703	174	71	432	1,380
Totals, . .	658	1,556	620	303	1,527	4,006

Here we see that the deaths under five years are nearly in the same proportion as elsewhere; but afterwards the number of male deaths to the number of females is nearly as three to one; and the proportion in 100 deaths, taking the whole number, is 65·06 males to 34·94 females. A comparison may be had by an examination of the following table, showing the actual numbers of the two sexes deceased in Massachusetts in ten years, and in the United States for 1860, with percentages of each, and the mean of the percentages for the two enumerations in the United States for 1850 and 1860.

DEATHS in the State, 1852–61, and in the United States, 1850 and 1860.—*Age, Sex and Percentages.*

	SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Massachusetts, 1852–61, .	Males, .	23,566	43,323	9,785	51,767	104,875
	Females, .	18,975	36,952	13,358	55,810	106,020
	Unknown,	760	878	5	136	1,019
	Totals, .	43,301	81,153	23,148	107,713	212,014
United States, 1860, . .	Males, .	44,480	90,460	19,850	96,925	207,235
	Females, .	36,794	77,825	20,111	87,650	185,586
	Totals, .	81,274	168,285	39,961	184,575	392,821
Massachusetts, 1852–61, .	Males, .	11·111	20·434	4·615	24·417	49·466
	Females, .	8.997	17·429	6·301	26·323	50·053
	Unknown,	·358	·414	–	·067	·481
	Totals, .	20·466	38·277	10·916	50·807	100·
United States, 1860, . .	Males, .	11·325	23·028	5·054	24·546	52·628
	Females, .	9·368	19·812	5·119	22·441	47·372
	Totals, .	20·693	42·840	10·173	46·987	100·
U. States, 1850, .	Totals, .	16·790	32·310	11·740	49·950	100·
	Mean, .	18·741	38·576	11·456	49·468	100·

How the equilibrium is kept up between the sexes is a curious subject. The male births preponderate so much, that if the death-rate remained the same for both sexes, the number of males living would be double that of the females in about fifteen years. In the early years a much larger proportion of males than of females die; and from fifteen to thirty, including the accidents incident to war and active labor, the rate for males is small, while that for females is large. This has been attributed to the hazards attending married life. But Mr. Whitehead has shown that the greatest mortality prevails before the period of marriage, or in unmarried females; while the deaths ascribed to the puerperal state do not all amount to ·09 per cent. He says it is an established fact, that in face of the preponderating mortality of the female during this period, and notwithstanding the number of male births considerably, and with very little variation, exceeds that of females, the female is constantly in excess of the male element of the population living at any given time.

Ages.—The preceding table shows also the comparative numbers which die at different ages. For Massachusetts it gives the number of persons deceased from 1852 to 1861, ten years, with the percentages, and also those for the United States for 1850 and 1860. The correspondence between the two registrations is rather remarkable. The principal points brought out are, that the number of deaths in early life is somewhat greater, proportionally, in the United States than in this State; and, that of the deaths in advanced life the number of males is smallest in Massachusetts, while it is much the largest for the whole Union. In middle life, the deaths among females exceed those among males, in both cases. The preponderance of deaths among males in early life has been already alluded to, and the great predominance of males over females above fifty years of age, in some of the new States and Territories, is shown by the table on page 32.

During the year 1861, twelve persons, (four males and eight females,) died in the State, whose ages were each over 100 years, as follows:—

Date of Death.	NAME.	Age.			Place of Death.	Place of Birth.
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
Jan. 4,	Nancy Mirsley, . .	104	–	–	Monterey, .	Unknown.
Feb. 14,	Priscilla Parker, . .	102	–	–	Tyngsboro', .	Dracut.
14,	Ebenezer Mower, . .	100	4	4	Worcester, .	Worcester.
17,	Jane Quinn, . . .	103	–	–	Boston, . .	Ireland.
Mar. 2,	William Magee,* . .	101	–	–	S. Hadley, .	New Jersey.
8,	Daniel Hayden, . .	100	6	–	Cohasset, .	Hull.
May 11,	Margaret Wilson,* .	100	4	10	N. Bedford, .	Virginia.
Oct. 20,	Cæsar Russell,† . .	105	–	–	Taunton, .	N. Carolina.
Nov. 7,	Catharine Thompson,	104	1	7	Paxton, . .	Rhode Island.
Dec. 2,	Mary Lamihan, . .	100	–	–	Springfield, .	Ireland.
6,	Nancy Allen, . . .	104	–	–	Boston, . .	"
29,	Nancy Robbins, . .	101	5	–	Winchendon,	Unknown.

* Colored. † Fifty years a slave.

Nativity.—In the table showing the nativity of persons deceased by sexes and counties, it will be observed that the foreign element has been relatively diminishing somewhat, contrary to the commonly received opinion. In 1855, the deaths among Americans were 79·58 per cent. In 1861, they were 83·20 per cent. The percentage of deaths among foreigners (excluding those where the parentage was not stated, as before,) was of course 15·18 in 1855, and 14·71 in 1861. The number of female deaths exceeded that of the males in about the same proportion, in Americans and foreigners. In some of the smaller counties (Barnstable and Dukes) the foreign element has gained; in the larger ones, (Suffolk, Worcester and Middlesex,) the proportions remain about the same, as indicated by the deaths.

NATIVITY.—Of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the several Counties during the year 1861.

NATIVITY.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	24,085	678	860	2,033	84	3,367	555	1,013	688	4,159	115	2,016	1,305	4,258	2,954
	Males,	11,877	350	434	1,005	43	1,675	276	509	322	2,095	44	995	637	2,109	1,383
	Females,	12,151	321	425	1,025	41	1,675	276	493	365	2,058	71	1,021	666	2,149	1,565
	Unknown,	57	7	1	3	–	17	3	11	1	6	–	–	2	–	6
American.	Whole number,	20,039	629	734	1,756	78	2,939	510	832	588	3,369	111	1,703	1,147	3,074	2,569
	Males,	9,928	332	361	881	39	1,459	254	434	276	1,694	41	849	562	1,535	1,211
	Females,	10,061	295	372	872	39	1,463	254	387	312	1,669	70	854	583	1,539	1,352
	Unknown,	50	2	1	3	–	17	2	11	–	6	–	–	2	–	6
	Percentage,	83·20	92·77	85·35	86·37	92·86	87·29	91·89	82·13	85·47	81·01	96·52	84·48	87·90	72·19	86·97
Foreign.	Whole number,	3,544	15	78	249	4	382	28	127	55	703	3	298	111	1,160	331
	Males,	1,726	10	43	112	3	197	15	53	29	359	2	139	54	559	151
	Females,	1,817	5	35	137	1	185	12	74	26	344	1	159	57	601	180
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	14·71	2·21	9·07	12·26	4·76	11·35	5·05	12·54	7·99	16·90	2·61	14·78	8·50	27·25	11·20
Not stated.	Whole number,	502	34	48	28	2	46	17	54	45	87	1	15	47	24	54
	Males,	223	8	30	12	1	19	7	22	17	42	1	7	21	15	21
	Females,	273	21	18	16	1	27	10	32	27	45	–	8	26	9	33
	Unknown,	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	2·09	5·02	5·58	1·37	2·38	1·36	3·06	5·33	6·54	2·09	·87	·74	3·60	·56	1·83

CAUSES OF DEATH.

No extensive epidemic prevailed during the year 1861, though the mortality was somewhat greater than for several years. This increase has been added, in almost equal amounts, to all the various constant and widely prevailing diseases. If we observe the number of deaths by the diseases under the several great classes, we find them all bearing a pretty constant ratio to the population, year after year, with the exception of the Zymotic diseases. Whenever any marked fluctuation in mortality occurs, it is sure to be from the prevalence of some of the contagious or miasmatic diseases. The Abstract of the United States Census, which gives the causes of death throughout the whole country, will enable us to make some comparisons of much interest. They will show a wide difference between the diseases which prevail in different regions, and where the most favored climate is to be found for those affected with various constitutional tendencies. And it may be some consolation to us who feel ourselves to be the special victims of consumption, to know, that if the warmer, "balmy" regions of the South have a comparative immunity from this scourge, we have a like immunity from the fevers and other violent disorders of the South, which in like manner revel there.

We still lack the tables which give the number of the population, and also of the deceased *by ages*. Until we have these, we cannot make one of the most interesting of all comparisons, which will show the comparative length of life in different regions; nor give the ages at which certain diseases prevail and prove fatal; nor can we say whether or not the deaths, which seem to be so much more numerous in the tender early years, are really any more numerous, in proportion to the number living at those ages, than in after years.

In looking at the deaths from specified diseases, we cannot fail to observe some incongruities still showing themselves; and no nomenclature will ever be likely to be so perfect and so intelligible as to leave ordinary physicians in no doubt as to the name under which he is to arrange his fatal cases. Still, it is very improbable

that the conditions understood by the term anæmia, or apoplexy, or insanity, will be found in children under five years of age, and cholera infantum cannot properly be said to have occurred between the ages of five and ten, as reported.

No deaths are this year placed to the charge of abortion, hydrophobia, lightning, disease of pancreas, or strictures of any kind. Ten only are attributed to worms, which shows a rapid abandonment of the once popular hostility towards these parasites as a frequent cause of disease and death.

Anæmia is technically applied to a deficiency or rather alteration of the blood, almost peculiar to middle aged females; but we find cases reported in the returns from all ages up to eighty years, a large number being young children. Between the ages of fifteen and forty, the appropriate period for this affection, forty-four are placed to females, and only three to males. In the United States census not a death is reported under this name in twenty-one States, and in none of the Territories; and only thirty-nine cases in all, of which twenty-one were males and eighteen females.

Eight names are entered as having been killed in battle. These were either men who died at home of wounds received in battle, or who were brought home for burial. It is well known that no conflict took place within this State.

Under the heads privation, frozen and exposure, eighteen cases are stated. Nothing could afford more striking proof of the general comfort of the people than this statement. At a time our revolted people, in company with foreign nations, are looking for destitution and ruin at the North, and while thousands of families have been deprived of their natural guardians and coadjutors, only this small number out of a million and a quarter of people, have succumbed to any kind of want or exposure, whether avoidable or unavoidable.

The following tables answer to a series given in previous years. They show the number of deaths from some of the principal diseases, mostly of Zymotic origin, during the year 1861, arranged by months and ages, and the percentages for the same, arranged in the same way. Also a table embracing the same diseases for the preceding seven years from 1855–61, with the percentages arranged in a similar manner. These tables will serve for reference in some of the comments based upon them which are to follow.

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1861.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	643	532	989	209	1,137	194	461	1,266	321	4,522	1,285
SEX.	Males,	308	270	513	93	536	94	233	657	179	2,002	656
	Females,	333	261	476	116	600	100	226	606	142	2,519	628
	Unknown,	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	3	–	1	1
MONTHS.	January,	74	5	70	16	83	24	55	7	14	377	151
	February,	74	7	56	20	81	13	63	7	17	362	158
	March,	72	7	53	15	93	20	49	2	7	392	174
	April,	42	6	48	13	104	17	37	9	12	400	117
	May,	48	4	32	9	107	17	40	9	10	418	121
	June,	48	9	34	16	115	16	26	20	8	326	88
	July,	36	45	49	14	107	15	12	201	24	359	39
	August,	38	174	83	29	104	18	13	493	77	404	53
	September,	38	170	145	18	73	17	22	349	70	385	56
	October,	60	82	167	20	82	7	37	138	39	393	63
	November,	62	13	151	24	88	12	47	24	21	352	118
	December,	51	10	101	15	100	18	60	7	22	350	147
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–

	Totals, ...	643	532	989	209	1,137	194	461	1,266	321	4,522	1,285
Ages.	Under 5, ...	276	349	94	161	799	72	400	1,266	319	331	583
	5 to 10, ...	206	24	75	21	265	3	56	–	1	54	41
	10 to 15, ...	75	9	68	6	43	5	3	–	1	69	17
	15 to 20, ...	18	5	139	3	11	5	1	–	–	371	18
	20 to 30, ...	18	12	213	8	8	11	–	–	–	1,188	70
	30 to 40, ...	20	19	95	4	6	11	–	–	–	894	67
	40 to 50, ...	13	17	82	–	1	14	–	–	–	578	82
	50 to 60, ...	4	20	82	1	–	15	1	–	–	423	75
	60 to 70, ...	2	23	63	2	–	24	–	–	–	335	136
	70 to 80, ...	5	27	54	1	–	24	–	–	–	211	127
	Over 80, ...	1	23	19	2	–	9	–	–	–	42	60
	Unknown, ...	5	4	5	–	4	1	–	–	–	26	9

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Seven Years*, 1855–61.

		Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	5,113	6,827	1,243	7,722	1,136	3,639	5,827	2,507	32,433	7,932
SEX.	Males,	2,579	3,539	643	3,824	585	1,927	3,060	1,359	14,066	4,201
	Females,	2,511	3,278	599	3,888	549	1,699	2,750	1,145	18,349	3,718
	Unknown,	23	10	1	10	2	13	17	3	18	13
MONTHS.	January,	57	471	116	901	105	359	28	126	2,711	860
	February,	47	359	107	730	101	362	24	131	2,544	901
	March,	53	403	124	768	129	395	23	119	2,871	1,085
	April,	62	371	116	722	113	309	44	139	2,876	895
	May,	75	319	114	661	111	293	49	140	2,849	732
	June,	92	318	118	611	88	205	64	112	2,480	513
	July,	505	381	127	543	79	139	754	228	2,491	301
	August,	1,588	633	116	466	78	157	2,191	413	2,693	303
	September,	1,620	920	72	384	73	197	1,919	499	2,936	328
	October,	799	1,135	68	472	76	352	587	283	2,738	552
	November,	135	884	74	578	82	439	98	158	2,562	637
	December,	72	624	88	883	100	431	40	158	2,641	818
	Unknown,	8	9	3	3	1	1	6	1	41	7

	Totals,	5,113	6,827	1,243	7,722	1,136	3,639	5,827	2,507	32,433	7,932
Ages.	Under 5,	3,389	744	1,012	5,462	359	3,182	5,815	2,501	2,538	3,742
	5 to 10,	243	431	107	1,636	31	401	12	3	425	284
	10 to 15,	63	438	26	340	29	35	–	3	555	117
	15 to 20,	67	895	18	102	40	8	–	–	2,765	173
	20 to 30,	170	1,495	32	79	94	6	–	–	8,426	422
	30 to 40,	169	807	20	45	93	2	–	–	5,989	460
	40 to 50,	184	533	4	20	85	2	–	–	3,972	503
	50 to 60,	195	502	6	8	98	1	–	–	3,006	554
	60 to 70,	228	452	3	2	129	1	–	–	2,480	656
	70 to 80,	247	378	7	2	110	–	–	–	1,668	677
	Over 80,	131	115	3	2	55	–	–	–	399	310
	Unknown,	27	37	5	24	13	1	–	–	210	34

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1861.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	47·90	50·75	51·87	44·50	47·23	48·45	50·54	51·89	55·76	44·27	51·05
	Females,	51·79	49·06	48·13	55·50	52·77	51·55	49·02	47·87	44·24	55·71	48·87
	Unknown,	·31	·19	–	–	–	–	·44	·24	–	·02	·08
MONTHS.	January,	11·51	·94	7·09	7·66	7·30	12·37	11·93	·55	4·36	8·34	11·75
	February,	11·51	1·32	5·60	9·57	7·12	6·70	13·67	·55	5·30	8·01	12·29
	March,	11·20	1·32	5·36	7·18	8·18	10·31	10·63	·16	2·18	8·67	13·54
	April,	6·53	1·13	4·85	6·22	9·15	8·76	8·03	·71	3·74	8·85	9·11
	May,	7·47	·75	3·24	4·31	9·41	8·76	8·68	·71	3·12	9·24	9·42
	June,	7·46	1·69	3·44	7·66	10·11	8·25	5·64	1·58	2·49	7·21	6·85
	July,	5·60	8·46	4·95	6·69	9·41	7·73	2·60	15·88	7·47	7·94	3·04
	August,	5·91	32·71	8·39	13·87	9·15	9·28	2·82	38·94	23·99	8·93	4·12
	September,	5·91	31·95	14·66	8·61	6·42	8·76	4·77	27·57	21·81	8·51	4·36
	October,	9·33	15·41	16·88	9·57	7·21	3·61	8·02	10·90	12·15	8·69	4·90
	November,	9·64	2·44	15·27	11·48	7·74	6·19	10·19	1·90	6·54	7·78	9·18
	December,	7·93	1·88	10·21	7·18	8·80	9·28	13·02	·55	6·85	7·74	11·44
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	·09	–

Ages.												
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	42·92	65·60	9·50	77·03	70·31	37·11	86·77	100·00	99·38	7·32	45·41
5 to 10,	32·04	4·51	7·58	10·05	23·30	1·55	12·14	–	·31	1·19	3·19
10 to 15,	11·66	1·69	6·88	2·87	3·78	2·58	·65	–	·31	1·53	1·32
15 to 20,	2·80	·94	14·05	1·43	·96	2·58	·22	–	–	8·20	1·40
20 to 30,	2·80	2·26	21·54	3·83	·70	5·67	–	–	–	26·27	5·44
30 to 40,	3·11	3·57	9.61	1·91	·52	5·67	–	–	–	19·77	5·21
40 to 50,	2·02	3·20	8·29	–	·08	7·22	–	–	–	12·78	6·38
50 to 60,	·62	3·76	8·29	·48	–	7·73	·22	–	–	9·35	5·83
60 to 70,	·31	4·32	6·37	·96	–	12·37	–	–	–	7·41	10·58
70 to 80,	·78	5·08	5·46	·48	–	12·37	–	–	–	4·67	9·88
Over 80,	·16	4·32	1·92	·96	–	4·64	–	–	–	·93	4·66
Unknown,	·78	·75	·51	–	·35	·51	–	–	–	·58	·70

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Seven Years,* 1855–61.

		Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	50·44	51·84	51·73	49·52	51·50	52·95	52·51	54·21	43·36	52·96
	Females,	49·11	48·02	48·19	50·35	48·33	46·69	47·20	45·67	56·58	46·87
	Unknown,	·45	·14	·08	·13	·17	·36	·29	·12	·06	·17
MONTHS.	January,	1·11	6·89	9·33	11·78	9·24	9·87	·48	5·03	8·36	10·84
	February,	·92	5·27	8·61	9·45	8·89	9·95	·42	5·23	7·85	11·35
	March,	1·04	5·90	9·98	9·95	11·36	10·84	·41	4·75	8·85	13·68
	April,	1·21	5·43	9·33	9·35	9·95	8·49	·76	5·55	8·87	11·28
	May,	1·47	4·67	9·17	8·56	9·77	8·05	·85	5·58	8·78	9·23
	June,	1·80	4·67	9·49	7·91	7·75	5·63	1·11	4·48	7·65	6·47
	July,	9·88	5·58	10·23	7·03	6·95	3·82	12·94	9·09	7·69	3·80
	August,	31·06	9·27	9·33	6·03	6·87	4·32	37·60	16·47	8·30	3·82
	September,	31·68	13·49	5·79	4·97	6·43	5·41	32·88	19·91	9·05	4·14
	October,	15·63	16·62	5·47	6·10	6·69	9·67	10·07	11·29	8·44	6·96
	November,	2·64	12·95	5·95	7·58	7·22	12·07	1·68	6·29	7·91	8·03
	December,	1·41	9·13	7·08	11·33	8·80	11·85	·69	6·29	8·12	10·31
	Unknown,	·15	·13	·24	·04	·08	·03	·11	·04	·13	·09

Ages.											
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	66·28	10·90	81·42	70·74	31·60	87·44	99·79	99·76	7·81	47·26
5 to 10,	4·75	6·31	8·61	21·15	2·72	11·02	·21	·12	1·31	3·59
10 to 15,	1·23	6·41	2·09	4·41	2·55	·96	–	·12	1·71	1·48
15 to 20,	1·31	13·11	1·45	1·33	3·52	·22	–	–	8·53	2·18
20 to 30,	3·31	21·90	2·58	1·03	8·28	·17	–	–	25·98	5·32
30 to 40,	3·32	11·82	1·61	·58	8·19	·05	–	–	18·47	5·81
40 to 50,	3·60	7·81	·32	·26	7·48	·05	–	–	12·25	6·34
50 to 60,	3·81	7·35	·48	·10	8·63	·03	–	–	9·27	6·98
60 to 70,	4·47	6·62	·24	·03	11·36	·03	–	–	7·65	8·27
70 to 80,	4·83	5·53	·56	·03	9·68	–	–	–	5·14	8·54
Over 80,	2·56	1·69	·24	·03	4·84	–	–	–	1·23	3·80
Unknown,	·53	·54	·40	·31	1·15	·03	–	–	·65	·43

The deaths from smallpox (33) are somewhat more numerous than for the two or three years preceding, but indicate that the disease has not prevailed. All occurred during the early part of the year.

From alcoholism (intemperance and delirium tremens) we have 122 deaths against 165 last year. On the whole, however, the deaths from this cause have been rather on the increase for a few years past.

Dyspepsia furnishes twenty-two deaths. For many years past, this once fashionable, though not very fatal disease, has remained at about the same figure. Structural diseases of the stomach and other digestive organs now embrace many cases once included under this head.

We will not, however, dilate further upon the numerous maladies in the catalogue of causes of death, but restrict our remarks to those of more especial interest to which the tables above given relate.

Diphtheria has been added to the list of those which have heretofore been given in the tables. This disease first appears in our Registration in 1858, when eighteen deaths occurred. In 1859 there were thirty-two deaths; and a full historical account of its prevalence and characteristics was given in the Report for that year. As there stated, it is not a new disease, but has made its appearance, essentially the same, at many and remote periods. It is sufficient here to say that it is very closely allied to croup, so much so that some contend that it is identical, only exaggerated in severity, in which opinion we do not coincide. It approaches also to scarlatina, and, in fact, may be fairly described as intermediate between scarlatina and croup. It usually kills, like croup, by the local throat affection; but at other times this is not the case, and death plainly is the consequence of an invasion of the whole system, not unfrequently termed blood-poisoning. It has been limited to a few localities, and the cases have really been so few and so little disseminated, that but a small proportion of our physicians have seen cases of it. It is apprehended that, on this account, many cases which have been modified croup or scarlatina, and nearly all cases have had a diphtheritic modification, have been set down to diphtheria when they did not belong there. When such a frightful disease is abroad, every one is looking for

it, and when some analogous affection proves fatal, the physician is not unlikely to fancy he has at last been facing the dreaded foe. We apprehend, however, that when one has actually seen a case, it is not easily misapprehended or soon forgotten. In 1860, 258 cases were reported, and 643 in 1861. That there has been a wider spread of this disease cannot be doubted, and on the whole a better appreciation of its distinctive character has prevailed; and consequently cases are justly placed to this account now, which for a time were classed elsewhere. Still, we should question the increased spread of the disease to the extent above indicated. Of the 952 cases already recorded in the three years, 470 were males and 589 were females. The fatality has at all times been greatest among females, while in croup the males prevail in large proportion. In the United States census there were 8,232 males to 6,956 females dead of croup.

In the Report for the city of Providence for 1862, it is stated that "the statistics of diphtheria and scarlatina show a marked difference between the two diseases which is worthy of notice. It seems that diphtheria prevails most severely in the autumn, reaching its period of greatest mortality in October or November; while scarlatina prevails most severely in the winter, reaching its height in March or April." The statistics in this State bear out the law so far as scarlatina is concerned, but not in respect to diphtheria. Of 4,110 deaths by scarlatina, reported for the same period of four years, 2,430 occurred in the first half of the year, and 1,680 in the second. Of the 952 cases of diphtheria, 448 occurred in the first half, and 303 in the second. In fact, according to the returns, the disease which had for nearly a year numbered six or eight a month, acquired a sudden augmentation in August, 1860, which went on regularly increasing for the next eight months, when it culminated in February and March, 1861; since which time it has never risen so high as during five preceding months.

Dysentery.—The whole number of deaths was 532, which exceeded the number for 1860 by 91, though it was still considerably under the average for the last seven years, 730. Of these 532, there were 348 under five years of age, and 470 of them occurred from July to October inclusive; the least number was in the month of May, (4,) and also between fifteen and twenty years of age, (5.) It has been a remarkable fact that this disease has

not prevailed in the city of Boston, as an epidemic, for many years; while it has been quite fatal in the immediate vicinity. During this year the County of Essex seems to have suffered most severely, (113,) and next the County of Middlesex, (83.) Compared with the other States of the Union, Massachusetts stood among the least favored in respect to this disease in 1860. According to the last United States census it stands among the first ten where it is most fatal. In general, however, the warmer regions seem to have been less exempt than the colder. Being a disease depending on zymotic influences, its rate is not governed by any permanent cause; and a region which is invaded one year may be quite exempt the next. The range of the percentage, compared with all other specified causes of death, is from 1·46 per cent. in Kentucky to 4·77 per cent. in Pennsylvania; or from one death to a population of 10,125 in Minnesota, to one in 1,531 in Kansas. The six States in which it prevailed least were Pennsylvania, Minnesota, New York, Kentucky, Vermont, and California, and the six States in which it prevailed most were Kansas, Louisiana, Texas, Illinois, Massachusetts and Virginia. The average percentage of deaths by dysentery to deaths from all reported diseases for the United States, is 3·10; and the number of living to one death by this cause about 3,300.

Typhus Fever.—Whole number of deaths 989, or one death in 48 from all specified causes, of which 513 were males, and 476 females. This is 52 more than in the preceding year, and 14 more than the average for the last seven years. Many cases were doubtless contracted in more southern States with the army. This idea is confirmed by the more than usually large percentage of males deceased. Of these, 564, or 57 per cent., occurred in the four last months of the year, the greatest number (167) in October. Between the ages of fifteen and thirty 352, or 35·59 per cent., died; the most fatal interval being between twenty and thirty years (213). Some further remarks in relation to the comparative prevalence of this disease in Massachusetts and the other States, will be found in the comments on Consumption. The percentage of deaths from fever of all kinds, compared with deaths from all other specified diseases, range from 3·46 per cent. in Rhode Island to 24·47 per cent. in Kansas, being an average of about 10·19 per cent. for all the States; or if we estimate by the

from one death in 3,086 in Oregon, to one in 321 in Kansas; average about one in 905. Though the rate of deaths by fever in different years is very different in the same region, there is a marked difference against the South. Of the twelve States where fever is most fatal all are Southern, except Iowa and Illinois; and of the fifteen States most exempt none were farther south than Virginia.

Measles.—Whole number reported 209, against 224 in 1860; of these 93 were males and 116 females, quite inverting the order of the preceding year, when there were 124 males to 100 females. These were distributed throughout all the months of the year pretty equally, though by far the largest mortality was in August, (29,) and the smallest in May, (9.) Nearly all were under five years of age, though two are returned between the ages of 60 and 70, one between 70 and 80, and two over 80 years of age. In the tables for seven years the average annual number is 178. The males exceeded the females as 51·73 to 48·19. The most fatal month was July, then the four months preceding it; and the least fatal month was October. In the United States census, 1,937 males and 1,963 females were returned dead from measles in 1860, and under this disease come 1·15 per cent. of all ascertained diseases.

Scarlatina.—Whole number 1,137, against 916 in 1860, and 1,103, the average number for seven years. Here again, the number of males (536) was smaller than the number of females, (600,) though the excess was the other way in 1860. The females slightly exceed the males, however, in the septennial table. More than ten per cent. occurred in August, and the two preceding and two succeeding months were next in fatality. The warm season seems to have been most fatal this year; whereas in the seven years table, January and December have returned most deaths. There were 799 under five years of age, and 265 between five and ten. No case is returned over fifty years of age. It appears that measles returns more fatal cases under five years by this year's table, as well as the seven years table (81·42) than scarlatina (70·74); that in after years the former is more generally distributed, while in scarlatina only 8·11 per cent. occurs after ten years of age, and not one per cent. after the age of forty.

The whole number returned by the United States census in 1860, was 26,393, or nearly eight per cent. of deaths from all ascertained diseases.

STATES.	Croup.			Dysentery.		
	No. of Deaths.	Population to one Death.	Percentage to all Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Population to one Death.	Percentage to all Diseases.
Alabama,	425	2,266	3·58	313	3,081	3·58
Arkansas,	377	1,155	4·45	178	2,446	2·09
California,	73	5,006	2·25	70	5,220	2·15
Connecticut,	164	2,812	2·79	123	3,742	3·33
Delaware,	59	1,902	4·96	47	2,387	3·95
District Columbia,	31	2,099	2·50	20	3,754	1·60
Florida,	23	6,015	1·43	47	2,988	2·88
Georgia,	423	2,499	3·58	394	2,683	3·95
Illinois,	1,158	1,478	6·27	845	2,029	3·99
Indiana,	778	1,736	5·33	584	2,311	3·32
Iowa,	460	1,467	6·62	264	2,556	3·76
Kansas,	70	1,531	5·13	41	1,531	3·00
Kentucky,	787	1,456	5·03	229	5,045	1·46
Louisiana,	171	4,140	1·47	430	1,669	3·69
Maine,	119	5,279	1·64	137	4,586	1·89
Maryland,	299	2,298	4·08	241	2,851	3·40
Massachusetts,	601	2,048	2·94	568	2,167	2·78
Michigan,	251	2,984	3·61	231	3,241	3·32
Minnesota,	45	2,984	4·46	17	10,125	1·78
Mississippi,	428	1,849	3·67	271	2,920	2·09
Missouri,	1,101	1,073	6·44	443	2,668	2·63
New Hampshire,	72	4,528	1·67	85	4,528	1·97
New Jersey,	318	2,113	4·42	139	4,834	1·93
New York,	1,797	2,159	7·52	1,031	3,764	4·37
North Carolina,	427	2,324	3·58	431	2,303	3·61
Ohio,	877	2,667	3·69	530	4,414	2·25
Oregon,	15	3,498	6·49	1	–	–
Pennsylvania,	1,319	2,211	8·79	722	4,025	4·77
Rhode Island,	68	2,567	2·90	60	2,910	2·56
South Carolina,	254	2,770	2·78	277	2,540	3·04
Tennessee,	904	1,227	6·99	295	3,894	2·05
Texas,	298	2,028	3·43	333	1,814	4·57
Vermont,	78	3,039	2·41	48	6,565	1·48
Virginia,	618	2,583	2·91	728	2,193	3·43
Wisconsin,	259	2,995	3·85	242	3,206	3·59
United States,	15,147	2,594—	4·55	10,415	3,342+	2·86

Erysipelas.—Number of cases 194, of which 94 were males and 100 females, again reversing the comparative numbers as given both for 1860 and for seven years. There is nothing to indicate

any preference for any season of the year, though, on the whole, the cold months show the largest percentages, and March the largest of all. We are surprised to see so large a proportion (37·11 per cent.) set against children under five; since the disease is regarded as one pertaining to adult and advanced life, and is rarely seen among children. In this year nearly 30 per cent. were set down to persons over sixty years of age, and nearly 26 per cent. in the table for seven years. There were 2,756 fatal cases reported in the United States by the census of 1860.

Croup.—Whole number of cases, 461; males, 233; females, 226; unknown, 2. Average number for seven years, 520; males, 276; females, 244. It will be seen that the number this year is considerably less than for 1860, (579,) or for the seven years. The fatal months are January, February, March, November and December. This corresponds with the showing for seven years. The largest proportion this year was in February, (13·67 per cent.,) and the smallest in July, (2·60 per cent.,) which month seems uniformly to have most immunity from croup. Nothing can be clearer than the association of this disease with cold. Only five cases are reported over ten years of age, of which three were under 15, one under 20, and one between 50 and 60. Only 21 were returned as over 15 years of age in seven years. As the number of cases of croup is reported less than for several years, there might, at first thought, be some force lent to the opinion of those who maintain that a large number of cases properly belonging to croup have been transferred to diphtheria. There may have been some thus transferred; but the difference would not be one-fourth part accounted for in this way. Nor could they have been drawn from scarlatina, since the number for that disease has been increased by 221 over that of 1860. The number of fatal cases reported in the United States census for 1860 was 8,232 males and 6,956 females, or about 4·5 per cent. of deaths from all specified diseases. The Western and North-western States are much more subjected to this disease than the Atlantic States.

Cholera Infantum.—Number of cases, 1,266; males, 657; females, 606. Like as in all the diseases which terminate fatally in infancy, the males largely predominate, in the ratio of about 53 to 47. August and September are the most fatal months, and

from July to October inclusive more than 93 per cent. of the deaths occur. The deaths from this cause in all the States in 1860, were 2,575 males and 2,225 females, pretty equally distributed throughout the whole population.

Teething.—This cause is closely associated with the preceding, and as causes of death, they are doubtless often confounded. Still there are numerous deaths with the group of symptoms arising from teething, long before any irritation from the development of teeth begins, and which must rank under another name. Whole number of deaths ascribed to teething, 321; males, 179; females, 142. This number is less than for 1860 and for seven years. The proportion of males to females in seven years is rather less, namely, as 54·21 to 45·67. Nearly all the deaths occur under five years of age, and here again the males largely predominate. Three are returned as between five and ten, and three between ten and fifteen, during the seven years period. Under this head are reported the deaths of 2,564 males and 2,345 females, in the United States census of 1860.

Consumption.—This great malady affords a never ending theme for interesting research and discussion. The United States census affords us this year some data such as we have never before been possessed of, to illustrate the etiology of this disease. Northerners are accustomed to say, and perhaps to believe, that deaths from consumption are as common in Southern climes as at the North; while the Southerner maintains that the South would have no consumption at all, were it not for the Northerners who come there to die. In order to arrive at something positive on this point, the following table was constructed, showing the number of deaths from consumption, *as returned*, in each of the States, the number of persons living to one person dying of consumption, and the ratio of deaths from consumption to deaths from all other specified diseases, excluding deaths from violence. Connected with this, the deaths from fever of all kinds have been tabulated in the same form, for the purpose of comparison, as will be seen in the remarks on the 57th page. The States are arranged in the order of greatest percentage of deaths from consumption to deaths from all specified causes.

STATES.	Consumption.			Fevers.			Sum of Percentages.
	No. of Deaths.	Population to one Death.	Percentage to all Deaths.	No. of Deaths.	Population to one death.	Percentage to all Deaths.	
Maine, ...	2,169	290	29·888	616	1,019	8·500	38·388
New Hampshire, .	1,163	280	26·971	340	959	7·885	34·856
Rhode Island, . .	567	308	24·220	81	2,155	3·460	27·680
Vermont, . . .	779	404	24·043	253	1,245	7·809	31·852
Massachusetts, .	4,845	254	23·758	965	1,276	4·732	28·490
Connecticut, . .	1,269	363	21·611	341	1,349	5·807	26·418
District Columbia,	255	294	20·565	60	1,251	4·838	25·403
New Jersey, . .	1,350	498	18·794	314	2,140	4·371	23·165
New York, . .	8,207	473	18·265	1,663	2,333	3·701	21·966
Pennsylvania, . .	5,012	579	17·375	1,930	1,506	6·681	24·056
Michigan, . . .	1,187	631	17·058	636	1,177	9·141	26·199
Maryland, . . .	1,197	574	16·916	392	1,753	5·539	22·455
Delaware, . . .	201	558	16·905	77	1,455	6·475	23·380
California, . . .	524	725	16·176	301	1,262	9·281	25·457
Minnesota, . . .	151	1,140	14·965	83	2,073	8·226	23·181
Ohio, ...	3,495	669	14·741	1,650	1,418	6·959	21·700
Wisconsin, . . .	910	852	13·519	485	1,599	7·206	20·725
Indiana, ...	1,704	792	11·669	1,763	766	12·079	23·748
Kentucky, . . .	1,742	663	11·131	1,669	693	10·665	21·796
Iowa, ...	748	902	10·773	878	769	12·646	23·419
Illinois, ...	1,948	879	10·545	2,329	735	12·602	23·147
Tennessee, . . .	1,440	771	10·036	1,745	636	12·162	22·198
Virginia, . . .	2,109	757	9·942	1,453	1,097	6·881	16·823
Oregon, ...	21	2,498	9·170	17	3,086	7·423	16·593
Kansas, ...	107	1,002	7·839	334	321	7·839	32·307
Missouri, . . .	1,302	908	7·742	2,363	503	14·050	21·792
Louisiana, . . .	843	839	7·244	1,384	512	11·893	19·137
North Carolina, .	761	1,304	6·394	1,503	660	12·626	19·020
Florida, ...	97	1,556	5·950	235	597	14·417	20·367
Alabama, . . .	596	1,618	5·027	1,466	651	12·366	17·393
Mississippi, . . .	554	1,428	4·853	1,710	463	15·002	19·855
Texas, ...	420	1,439	4·833	1,346	449	15·491	20·324
South Carolina, .	390	1,804	4·279	1,120	628	12·290	16·569
Georgia, . . .	491	2,153	4·156	1,455	727	12·311	16·467
Arkansas, . . .	329	1,323	3·878	1,510	651	17·800	21·678
United States, .	48,803	899+	13·129	34,467	1,426	9·271	22·400

The result is not a little remarkable, and, as might have been expected, does not substantiate the views of either the Northern or the Southern partisan, though it must be admitted that the Southern view is most nearly in accordance with facts. If we arrange the States in the order of greatest fatality as shown by the number living to one death they read as follows, viz.: Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Maine, District of Columbia, Rhode

Island, Connecticut, Vermont, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Kentucky, Ohio, California, Virginia, Tennessee, Indiana, Louisiana, Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Minnesota, North Carolina, Arkansas, Mississippi, Texas, Florida, Alabama, South Carolina, Georgia, Oregon. In this list we seem to be travelling directly through the States, from North to South, finding scarcely a State out of its place, the District of Columbia, Louisiana, and Oregon, being the only notable cases of displacement. And the proportions range from one person in 254 in Massachusetts, to one in 2,498 in Oregon.

If we arrange them according to percentage of deaths from consumption alone, they read Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, District of Columbia, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Maryland, Delaware, California, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin, Indiana, Kentucky, Iowa, Illinois, Tennessee, Virginia, Oregon, Kansas, Missouri, Louisiana, North Carolina, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, South Carolina, Georgia, Arkansas. This arrangement is essentially the same, and considering that the data are for only one year, the coincidence is wonderfully great. The percentages to deaths from all specified diseases range from 29·90 in Maine, to 3·86 in Arkansas. The range is astonishingly great, and however liable to slight fluctuations in reality, or inaccuracies in registration, the fact is demonstrated, so as to demand acceptance as a general law, that consumption positively, regularly, and largely diminishes as we proceed from the colder to the warmer States.

Here we may properly advert to the very elaborate and highly important researches of Dr. H. I. Bowditch, as given in his Paper before the Massachusetts Medical Society, in 1862, in which he shows that consumption does not prevail in all places alike in the State, and from the data before him draws the conclusion that its prevalence depends on characteristics of the soil, and that *moisture* is the only known characteristic connected with the consumption breeding districts. He does, however, in another connection, say that he "does not assert that it is the sole cause, or that the combination of changeableness and coldness with moisture, may not be vastly more fatal than moisture alone." But from the above figures respecting the several United States it is shown that cold must be added as another element equally active in the genesis of

this disease. Nor is it mere cold by itself which operates unfavorably; for we find the North-western States about the great Lakes, Iowa, Minnesota, &c., standing high on the list of immunity, though the winter's cold is more intense there than in New England. The idea is even beginning to prevail that those regions, on account of the invigorating property of cold and the general freedom from moisture in the atmosphere, during a large proportion of the year, are desirable resorts for phthisical subjects.

We think no one will doubt the validity of Dr. Bowditch's *law*, as he terms it, that moisture is one of the main causes; and soil moisture may be more pernicious than other moisture. But it would seem that moisture alone cannot be the sole or principal cause, any more than cold; for in all the low grounds and damp atmosphere of the South and South-west there is comparatively little consumption. The writers quoted by Dr. Bowditch,—Drs. Forry, Drake, Blodgett, and Lawson, seem to favor this view.

These two lines of investigation, that of Dr. Bowditch, and the returns of the United States census, show, we think, that cold combined with moisture, in other words *cold moisture* is the meteorological condition which exercises the principal agency in the induction of consumption; and that neither agent without the other can have any very controlling influence as its cause. Great and sudden *variableness* of climate will also have its great influence in the determination of this as well as all other diseases. Moisture, from whatever source, on a northern slope, or driven by north or east winds will be more potent in inducing this or any other disease than moisture on a southern slope or driven by south or west winds. Warm moisture and dry cold, whether referring to wide areas or limited localities, will ever be found blessed with a marked immunity from this destroyer.

Dr. Bowditch quotes from the Report of Dr. Coolidge on the Health of the U. S. Army. The table given of the mortality by consumption, at the different military stations, varies widely from the census returns as relates to north and south. For instance, he gives the South Atlantic region as most fatal, and the South Interior, East, and the Gulf of Florida, next. But it must be remembered that these statistics relate solely to mere points occupied by the army, some of them near cities, and others on wide plains far from the degenerating influences of cities, and can by no means be criteria for the region in general around them; also,

that soldiers are very few of them denizens of the region they garrison.

Dr. Bowditch also shows, very conclusively, that consumption is not endemic equally in every part of New England; but that there are regions where it is very rife, certain towns and certain villages in the same town, and even certain houses being well known to be either exempt from, or blasted by consumption. As a supplement to his table, showing the difference between the drier and moister counties, arranged in two columns, we give the following, drawn up in the same form, excepting that the last column shows the average *yearly* number of living to one decedent. This latter calculation is based on the number of inhabitants given in the census of 1860, so that the number somewhat exceeds the actual proportion, if an adjustment were made for preceding years.

INLAND COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption—1856 to 1861.	Deaths by all Diseases—1856 to 1861.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to all Deaths.	Persons living to one Death from Consumption.	ATLANTIC COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption—1856 to 1861.	Deaths by all Diseases—1856 to 1861.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to all Deaths.	Persons living to one Death from Consumption.
Berkshire, .	874	4,743	18·43	378	Barnstable, .	773	3,389	22·81	279
Franklin, .	637	3,113	20·46	296	Bristol, . .	2,255	10,161	22·19	249
Hampden, .	1,249	5,658	22·07	275	Dukes, . }	221	1,152	19·17	285
Hampshire, .	775	3,822	20·28	293	Nantucket }				
Middlesex, .	4,686	21,766	21·53	277	Plymouth, .	1,744	7,343	23·75	223
Norfolk, .	2,050	10,014	20·47	322	Essex, . .	4,028	17,436	23·10	246
Worcester, .	3,538	16,257	21·76	271	Suffolk, . .	4,853	25,454	19·06	238
Average, .	–	–	20·71	291	Average, .	–	–	21·68	253

There is, as will be perceived, a slight difference in the two series, in favor of the Inland Counties, but not so great as in Dr. Bowditch's table for the four years from 1849 to 1852. If we understand it aright, his table gives, for the Inland Counties, 21·65 per cent. of all deaths, or one death for 223 living, and for the Atlantic Counties 24·12 per cent., or one death to 198 living.

This whole subject, however, is so connected with the physical laws which regulate the state of dryness and moisture of the atmosphere, as to render it very complex. Indeed, meteorological considerations are so intimately connected with the prevalence of

disease and death, that it is designed to make a more extended reference to them, in future, than has heretofore been done.

The inquiry naturally arises, if consumption gradually disappears as we go South, and yet the rate of mortality on the whole is greater at the South than at the North, what class of diseases has taken the place of consumption and makes compensation for it. We know that fevers are the diseases most prevalent and most fatal at the South. Boudin, a high European authority, has expressed the opinion that moist, intermittent-fever countries prevent phthisis. In the preceding table, (page 53,) a column has been introduced embodying all the deaths attributed to Fever of every kind in all the States, showing also the percentages of these deaths to those from all other specified causes, and the number of the living to one decedent. The order of States in regard to greatest fatality stands as follows, viz.: Kansas, Arkansas, Mississippi, Florida, Missouri, Texas, North Carolina, Iowa, Illinois, Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Indiana, Louisiana, Kentucky, California, Michigan, Maine, Minnesota, Vermont, New Hampshire, Oregon, Wisconsin, Ohio, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Connecticut. It will be seen by comparison with the list of States arranged in regard to the prevalence of consumption, (page 53,) that the order is nearly reversed. Fevers being of miasmatic origin, vary from year to year in the same locality far more than consumption: and yet the sequence of States in reference to the two causes of death is certainly remarkable. And if we add together the percentages of the two causes in each State, the resulting uniformity of percentage is quite as remarkable. The extremes in the case of consumption are 3·86 per cent. of deaths from all specified causes in Arkansas, and 29·90 in Maine; the extremes in the case of fevers are 3·25 per cent. in Connecticut, and 24·46 in Kansas. But if we add the percentages from the two causes in each State, (page 53,) the extremes are 16·54 in Oregon, and 32·30 in Kansas, the percentages becoming, for the majority of States, to a great degree equalized. Were we to add diseases connected with the abdominal organs, the percentages would be still more nearly equal.

Pneumonia.—Whole number of deaths, 1,285; of which 656 were males, and 608 were females. In 1860 there were 1,338

deaths; males, 721; females, 608; showing the usual predominance of males in this sthenic disease. In the septennial table we have 52·96 per cent. of deaths by this cause, males, and 46·87 per cent. females. The fatal months were December, January, February, and March, during which four months 57·46 per cent. of all the deaths occurred. Of the 1,285 deaths, 583 are recorded under five years of age, after which few are noted till beyond forty years of age. The greatest number (136) is marked between the ages of sixty and seventy, and the least number, (17) from five to ten years. The percentage of deaths from this cause, compared to deaths from all specified causes, was 5·66 per cent. By the United States census the whole number of deaths from Pneumonia was 27,076, or 6·88 per cent. of the deaths from all specified causes; of which 15,804 (58·36 per cent.) were males, and 11,272 (41·64 per cent.) were females.

Violent Deaths.—The deaths from violence or negligence, including all casualties, were 974, almost precisely the same as last year, being about 3·99 per cent. of all the deaths from specified causes. This is very near the average number of casualties (3·68) for the preceding twenty years. The number by poison and homicide is pecisely the same as in 1860; those by drowning exceed by 73 the deaths by the same cause in 1860. Suicides were 92 against 113 for the preceding year, and less than for either of the five preceding years and for the annual average for twenty years. One judicial death has occurred. Of the deaths classed under this head, 244 have no specific cause stated.

In looking over the deaths from violence in the United States census, some curious facts present themselves, and may not improperly be noticed here. The whole number of deaths was 20,115, of which 14,155 were males, and 5,960 were females, or 2,392 males to 1,000 females.

This year we are first called upon to introduce a new term, Deaths from Battle.

In regard to those deaths which may be fairly supposed to have resulted from carelessness, we find a singular preponderance against the southern section of the country. For instance, let us take *burns and scalds.* In the six States, Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, Georgia, South Carolina and North Carolina, with a population of 5,217,124, there were 1,300 deaths from this cause

—one in every 4,013 of the population. In the six large States, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois and Indiana, with a population of 13,419,806, there were only 1,248 deaths—one in 10,753 of the population. Take again *suffocation*. If we compare the fifteen slave States, having a population of about twelve and a half millions, with the twenty free States and five Territories, with a population of nearly twenty millions, we have dead from suffocation in the former 1,934, and only 130 in the latter. We can conceive of no way of accounting for this wide difference except by the varied circumstances in the state of domestic life in the slave and free population. Of *homicides*, it will be seen there were 240 in the slave and 166 in the free States. Of *murders*, 275 in the former against 141 in the latter States. Prepared as we might possibly be for the above figures, we shall probably be in no small degree surprised to find the balance so heavy against these same sunny climes, when compared with the northernmost States, by deaths from freezing. In South Carolina were 2; Georgia, 7; Alabama, 2; Mississippi, 10; Louisiana, 3; Arkansas, 4; Texas, 10—total, 38. In Maine, there were 3; Vermont, 1; New Hampshire, 1; Massachusetts, 1; Connecticut, 0; Iowa, 6; Minnesota, 2—total, 14. This must have been owing to the very inadequate provisions made against the winter's cold in some of the interior mountainous districts of the Southern States.

Occupations.—In regard to the comparative longevity of persons pursuing different avocations, very little need be said. It must require a long series of years before any nearly approximate accuracy can be attained in regard to any of the classes specified. In regard to many of them, nothing of any value can ever be arrived at, so far as age is concerned. It is important, however, that the tables should be continued in the usual form, that the desired end may be gained in due time. Moreover, it is always an interesting point to know the comparative numbers engaged in different occupations in our Commonwealth.

(TABLES)

XXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1861.

Table I.—POPULATION, 1860—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, by Counties and Towns, of the Births, Marriages, and with the Population, according to the United States Census for 1860,—*Persons Married, and the Sex and the aggregate and average Ages of*

THE STATE, AND COUNTIES.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,231,022	35,445	18,286	17,078	81	16,097	16,125	1,224	1,258	741
Barnstable,	35,990	933	494	433	6	766	105	29	24	9
Berkshire, .	55,120	1,423	705	712	6	708	562	36	48	69
Bristol, . .	93,794	2,830	1,484	1,342	4	1,474	1,143	68	86	59
Dukes, . .	4,403	104	48	54	2	89	7	3	1	4
Essex, . . .	165,611	4,665	2,403	2,250	12	2,428	1,783	199	192	63
Franklin, .	31,434	734	392	341	1	493	179	14	11	37
Hampden, .	57,366	1,694	905	781	8	779	805	39	29	42
Hampshire, .	37,822	846	430	411	5	490	269	15	21	51
Middlesex, .	216,352	6,391	3,316	3,069	6	2,580	3,210	244	239	118
Nantucket, .	6,094	80	47	33	–	62	10	5	3	–
Norfolk, .	109,950	3,211	1,678	1,529	4	1,351	1,593	92	128	47
Plymouth, .	64,758	1,758	883	867	8	1,170	467	36	33	52
Suffolk, . .	192,678	6,010	3,094	2,909	7	1,574	3,676	342	327	91
Worcester,	159,650	4,766	2,407	2,347	12	2,133	2,316	102	116	99

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1861.

Deaths, registered in Massachusetts during the year 1861—*in connection distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children Born, the Nativity of the number who Died.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
10,972	6,330	3,439	548	488	167	24,085	11,877	12,151	57	23,855	656,741	27·53
291	249	16	6	20	1	678	350	321	7	659	21,922	33·27
444	296	93	17	21	17	860	434	425	1	847	27,020	31·90
772	516	185	32	30	9	2,033	1,005	1,025	3	2,021	55,140	27·28
34	29	3	1	–	–	84	43	41	–	84	3,084	36·71
1,425	845	387	85	66	42	3,367	1,675	1,675	17	3,334	90,937	27·28
204	173	16	2	2	11	555	276	276	3	551	20,766	37·68
698	368	269	27	22	12	1,013	509	493	11	995	27,812	27·95
336	225	83	12	8	8	688	322	365	1	672	23,668	35·22
1,735	1047	508	78	82	20	4,159	2,095	2,058	6	4,119	110,950	26·94
39	36	3	–	–	–	115	44	71	–	115	5,812	50·54
815	459	285	31	29	11	2,016	995	1,021	–	1,996	51,284	25·69
448	365	53	6	17	7	1,305	637	666	2	1,281	40,904	31·93
2,294	841	1106	194	144	9	4,258	2,109	2,149	–	4,254	91,784	21·57
1,437	881	432	57	47	20	2,954	1,383	1,565	6	2,927	85,658	29·26

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,*	35,990	933	494	433	6	766	105	29	24	9
Barnstable, . .	5,129	93	48	45	–	80	7	5	1	–
Brewster, . . .	1,489	38	18	19	1	29	4	3	1	1
Chatham, . . .	2,710	76	48	28	–	73	2	1	–	–
Dennis, . . .	3,662	125	64	61	–	110	5	3	7	–
Eastham, . . .	779	19	11	8	–	17	–	1	1	–
Falmouth, . .	2,456	41	21	19	1	39	1	–	–	1
Harwich, . . .	3,423	118	70	48	–	104	2	2	4	1
Orleans, . . .	1,678	29	14	13	2	26	1	1	–	1
Provincetown, .	3,206	119	63	56	–	69	41	6	2	1
Sandwich, . .	4,479	132	62	70	–	83	36	5	7	1
Truro, ...	1,583	43	21	22	–	40	2	1	–	–
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	52	23	27	2	49	1	1	–	1
Yarmouth, . .	2,752	48	31	17	–	42	3	–	1	2
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,423	705	712	6	708	562	36	48	69
Adams, . . .	6,924	200	109	91	–	101	82	4	7	6
Alford, ...	542	10	5	5	–	7	1	–	–	2
Becket, . . .	1,578	35	16	19	–	16	17	1	1	–
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	42	23	19	–	19	21	1	1	–
Clarksburg, . .	420	13	5	8	–	12	1	–	–	–
Dalton, . . .	1,243	29	14	15	–	15	12	1	–	1
Egremont, . .	1,079	15	7	8	–	13	1	–	–	1
Florida, . . .	645	26	14	12	–	11	14	–	–	1
Gt. Barrington, .	3,871	112	63	49	–	65	37	3	4	3
Hancock, . . .	816	11	4	7	–	8	1	1	1	–
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	33	16	17	–	11	20	–	1	1
Lanesborough, .	1,308	44	19	25	–	17	19	3	2	3
Lee, ...	4,420	106	48	58	–	49	50	2	5	–
Lenox, ...	1,711	57	33	24	–	22	33	2	–	–
Monterey, . .	758	16	7	9	–	10	3	1	–	2
Mt. Washington,	321	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	5	3	2	–	4	–	–	–	1
New Marlboro', .	1,782	52	19	33	–	24	25	1	–	2
Otis, ...	998	24	15	9	–	18	2	–	–	4
Peru, ...	499	7	6	1	–	4	3	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	252	117	135	–	98	123	8	22	1
Richmond, . .	914	15	5	10	–	3	10	–	–	2
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	35	18	16	1	12	15	–	–	8
Savoy, ...	904	32	18	14	–	29	1	1	1	–
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	71	37	34	–	55	11	–	2	3
Stockbridge, . .	2,136	53	25	28	–	20	29	2	1	1
Tyringham, . .	730	11	5	6	–	9	1	–	–	1
Washington, . .	948	14	5	9	–	9	3	1	–	1
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	32	18	14	–	11	19	2	–	–
Williamstown, .	2,611	64	27	32	5	30	8	1	–	25
Windsor, . . .	839	4	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	–

* Including 322 in Marshpee District.

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
291	248	16	6	20	1	678	350	321	7	659	21,922	33·27
39	33	3	2	1	–	66	35	31	–	66	2,980	45·15
11	9	2	–	–	–	23	7	16	–	23	1,143	49·69
27	27	–	–	–	–	51	24	27	–	48	1,492	31·08
28	24	1	–	3	–	71	38	33	–	71	2,322	32·70
5	5	–	–	–	–	14	6	8	–	14	536	38·28
12	12	–	–	–	–	36	16	20	–	36	1,509	41·92
48	46	1	–	1	–	100	64	31	5	90	1,568	17·42
12	12	–	–	–	–	55	25	29	1	50	1,759	35·18
32	16	9	3	4	–	70	31	39	–	70	1,655	23·61
30	26	–	1	3	–	71	38	33	–	71	2,679	37·73
18	16	–	–	1	1	40	23	17	–	40	1,625	40·62
15	12	–	–	3	–	42	17	24	1	42	1,247	29·69
14	10	–	–	4	–	39	26	13	–	38	1,407	37·03
444	296	93	17	21	17	860	434	425	1	847	27,020	31·90
54	38	7	1	6	2	93	49	44	–	88	2,627	29·85
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	7	224	32·00
13	8	2	3	–	–	27	12	15	–	26	475	18·27
8	8	–	–	–	–	16	8	8	–	16	600	37·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	5	106	21·20
5	4	1	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	15	547	36·47
10	8	–	1	–	1	15	8	7	–	15	567	37·80
10	10	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	97	12·12
28	20	5	2	1	–	60	35	25	–	60	1,685	28·08
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	549	36·60
9	7	2	–	–	–	32	12	20	–	31	1,021	32·94
9	5	1	2	–	1	17	9	8	–	17	706	41·53
44	17	20	4	3	–	89	45	44	–	88	2,360	26·82
6	4	2	–	–	–	46	25	21	–	46	1,315	28·59
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	7	255	36·42
2	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	48	16·00
3	3	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	88	22·00
10	8	1	–	1	–	37	16	21	–	37	1,367	36·95
10	10	–	–	–	–	17	7	10	–	16	618	38·62
4	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	161	80·50
105	41	46	1	9	8	139	74	65	–	138	4,372	31·68
5	4	–	–	–	1	14	9	5	–	14	794	56·71
12	11	1	–	–	–	22	13	9	–	22	697	31·68
6	6	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	601	33·39
14	14	–	–	–	–	42	20	22	–	42	1,619	38·55
20	17	3	–	–	–	37	14	23	–	36	1,181	32·81
9	9	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	7	238	34·00
5	3	–	2	–	–	13	5	8	–	12	233	19·42
10	7	2	–	1	–	16	7	9	–	15	362	24·13
11	7	–	–	–	4	34	14	19	1	34	1,366	40·18
8	8	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	141	47·00

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,*	35,990	933	494	433	6	766	105	29	24	9
Barnstable, . .	5,129	93	48	45	–	80	7	5	1	–
Brewster, . . .	1,489	38	18	19	1	29	4	3	1	1
Chatham, . . .	2,710	76	48	28	–	73	2	1	–	–
Dennis, . . .	3,662	125	64	61	–	110	5	3	7	–
Eastham, . . .	779	19	11	8	–	17	–	1	1	–
Falmouth, . .	2,456	41	21	19	1	39	1	–	–	1
Harwich, . . .	3,423	118	70	48	–	104	2	2	4	1
Orleans, . . .	1,678	29	14	13	2	26	1	1	–	1
Provincetown, .	3,206	119	63	56	–	69	41	6	2	1
Sandwich, . .	4,479	132	62	70	–	83	36	5	7	1
Truro, ...	1,583	43	21	22	–	40	2	1	–	–
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	52	23	27	2	49	1	1	–	1
Yarmouth, . .	2,752	48	31	17	–	42	3	–	1	2
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,423	705	712	6	708	562	36	48	69
Adams, . . .	6,924	200	109	91	–	101	82	4	7	6
Alford, ...	542	10	5	5	–	7	1	–	–	2
Becket, . . .	1,578	35	16	19	–	16	17	1	1	–
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	42	23	19	–	19	21	1	1	–
Clarksburg, . .	420	13	5	8	–	12	1	–	–	–
Dalton, . . .	1,243	29	14	15	–	15	12	1	–	1
Egremont, . .	1,079	15	7	8	–	13	1	–	–	1
Florida, . . .	645	26	14	12	–	11	14	–	–	1
Gt. Barrington, .	3,871	112	63	49	–	65	37	3	4	3
Hancock, . . .	816	11	4	7	–	8	1	1	1	–
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	33	16	17	–	11	20	–	1	1
Lanesborough, .	1,308	44	19	25	–	17	19	3	2	3
Lee, ...	4,420	106	48	58	–	49	50	2	5	–
Lenox, ...	1,711	57	33	24	–	22	33	2	–	–
Monterey, . .	758	16	7	9	–	10	3	1	–	2
Mt. Washington,	321	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	5	3	2	–	4	–	–	–	1
New Marlboro', .	1,782	52	19	33	–	24	25	1	–	2
Otis, ...	998	24	15	9	–	18	2	–	–	4
Peru, ...	499	7	6	1	–	4	3	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	252	117	135	–	98	123	8	22	1
Richmond, . .	914	15	5	10	–	3	10	–	–	2
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	35	18	16	1	12	15	–	–	8
Savoy, ...	904	32	18	14	–	29	1	1	1	–
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	71	37	34	–	55	11	–	2	3
Stockbridge, . .	2,136	53	25	28	–	20	29	2	1	1
Tyringham, . .	730	11	5	6	–	9	1	–	–	1
Washington, . .	948	14	5	9	–	9	3	1	–	1
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	32	18	14	–	11	19	2	–	–
Williamstown, .	2,611	64	27	32	5	30	8	1	–	25
Windsor, . . .	839	4	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	–

* Including 322 in Marshpee District.

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
291	248	16	6	20	1	678	350	321	7	659	21,922	33·27
39	33	3	2	1	–	66	35	31	–	66	2,980	45·15
11	9	2	–	–	–	23	7	16	–	23	1,143	49·69
27	27	–	–	–	–	51	24	27	–	48	1,492	31·08
28	24	1	–	3	–	71	38	33	–	71	2,322	32·70
5	5	–	–	–	–	14	6	8	–	14	536	38·28
12	12	–	–	–	–	36	16	20	–	36	1,509	41·92
48	46	1	–	1	–	100	64	31	5	90	1,568	17·42
12	12	–	–	–	–	55	25	29	1	50	1,759	35·18
32	16	9	3	4	–	70	31	39	–	70	1,655	23·61
30	26	–	1	3	–	71	38	33	–	71	2,679	37·73
18	16	–	–	1	1	40	23	17	–	40	1,625	40·62
15	12	–	–	3	–	42	17	24	1	42	1,247	29·69
14	10	–	–	4	–	39	26	13	–	38	1,407	37·03
444	296	93	17	21	17	860	434	425	1	847	27,020	31·90
54	38	7	1	6	2	93	49	44	–	88	2,627	29·85
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	7	224	32·00
13	8	2	3	–	–	27	12	15	–	26	475	18·27
8	8	–	–	–	–	16	8	8	–	16	600	37·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	–	5	106	21·20
5	4	1	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	15	547	36·47
10	8	–	1	–	1	15	8	7	–	15	567	37·80
10	10	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	97	12·12
28	20	5	2	1	–	60	35	25	–	60	1,685	28·08
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	549	36·60
9	7	2	–	–	–	32	12	20	–	31	1,021	32·94
9	5	1	2	–	1	17	9	8	–	17	706	41·53
44	17	20	4	3	–	89	45	44	–	88	2,360	26·82
6	4	2	–	–	–	46	25	21	–	46	1,315	28·59
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	7	255	36·42
2	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	48	16·00
3	3	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	88	22·00
10	8	1	–	1	–	37	16	21	–	37	1,367	36·95
10	10	–	–	–	–	17	7	10	–	16	618	38·62
4	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	161	80·50
105	41	46	1	9	8	139	74	65	–	138	4,372	31·68
5	4	–	–	–	1	14	9	5	–	14	794	56·71
12	11	1	–	–	–	22	13	9	–	22	697	31·68
6	6	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	601	33·39
14	14	–	–	–	–	42	20	22	–	42	1,619	38·55
20	17	3	–	–	–	37	14	23	–	36	1,181	32·81
9	9	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	7	238	34·00
5	3	–	2	–	–	13	5	8	–	12	233	19·42
10	7	2	–	1	–	16	7	9	–	15	362	24·13
11	7	–	–	–	4	34	14	19	1	34	1,366	40·18
8	8	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	141	47·00

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL, . .	93,794	2,830	1484	1342	4	1474	1143	68	86	59
Acushnet, . .	1,387	30	17	13	–	28	1	–	–	1
Attleborough, .	6,066	310	160	150	–	200	100	3	4	3
Berkley, . . .	825	18	11	7	–	15	1	1	1	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	85	46	39	–	77	1	2	2	3
Dighton, . . .	1,733	49	24	24	1	36	11	–	–	2
Easton, . . .	3,067	111	59	52	–	48	55	2	6	–
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	63	40	23	–	55	7	1	–	–
Fall River, . .	14,026	532	270	262	–	96	397	17	13	9
Freetown, . .	1,521	46	26	20	–	39	4	1	1	1
Mansfield, . .	2,114	44	15	28	1	30	9	2	2	1
New Bedford, .	22,300	559	288	270	1	320	194	18	14	13
Norton, . . .	1,848	43	20	23	–	24	17	–	1	1
Pawtucket, . .	4,200	127	63	64	–	43	67	6	10	1
Raynham, . .	1,746	56	37	19	–	42	10	1	3	–
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	43	25	18	–	32	5	1	3	2
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	93	48	45	–	63	19	2	3	6
Somerset, . . .	1,793	83	46	37	–	41	34	–	7	1
Swanzey, . . .	1,430	37	20	16	1	31	2	–	1	3
Taunton, . . .	15,376	442	237	205	–	200	208	11	15	8
Westport, . . .	2,767	59	32	27	–	54	1	–	–	4
DUKES, . .	4,403	104	48	54	2	89	7	3	1	4
Chilmark, . . .	654	21	9	12	–	17	–	2	–	2
Edgartown, . .	2,118	48	25	21	2	41	4	–	1	2
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	35	14	21	–	31	3	1	–	–
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	4,665	2403	2250	12	2428	1783	199	192	63
Amesbury, . .	3,877	127	70	57	–	57	57	2	9	2
Andover, . . .	4,765	130	73	57	–	47	71	6	5	1
Beverly, . . .	6,154	136	65	71	–	93	23	9	11	–
Boxford, . . .	1,020	13	11	2	–	11	2	–	–	–
Bradford, . . .	1,688	43	23	20	–	28	12	2	1	–
Danvers, . . .	5,110	149	87	62	–	64	67	8	8	2
Essex, ...	1,701	48	26	22	–	37	7	2	2	–
Georgetown, . .	2,075	40	23	17	–	26	10	–	2	2
Gloucester, . .	10,904	418	233	185	–	217	144	29	28	–
Groveland, . .	1,448	39	17	22	–	29	9	–	1	–
Hamilton, . . .	789	11	6	5	–	10	–	1	–	–
Haverhill, . .	9,995	270	137	133	–	170	80	13	4	3
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	90	48	42	–	63	15	4	7	1
Lawrence, . .	17,639	591	308	283	–	123	427	14	22	5
Lynn, ...	19,083	558	279	276	3	308	194	23	22	11
Lynnfield, . .	866	19	7	12	–	15	4	–	–	–

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
772	516	185	32	30	9	2,033	1005	1025	3	2,021	55,140	27·28
12	11	–	–	1	–	23	8	15	–	23	674	29·30
40	24	10	1	4	1	140	68	72	–	140	4,700	33·57
5	5	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	365	52·14
33	30	–	2	–	1	67	37	30	–	66	1,942	29·42
14	12	2	–	–	–	31	15	16	–	30	1,175	39·17
18	16	2	–	–	–	43	21	22	–	43	1,465	34·07
12	11	–	–	1	–	55	27	28	–	55	1,595	29·00
130	45	66	11	5	3	444	219	225	–	443	9,464	21·36
14	14	–	–	–	–	26	13	13	–	26	709	27·27
20	16	1	1	2	–	23	6	17	–	22	1,137	51·68
256	178	59	10	9	–	478	236	239	3	475	10,036	21·13
13	13	–	–	–	–	33	16	17	–	32	1,378	43·06
25	14	7	1	2	1	42	22	20	–	42	1,270	30·24
11	10	–	–	1	–	32	16	16	–	32	1,173	36·66
8	8	–	–	–	–	46	23	23	–	46	2,346	51·00
13	10	–	1	–	2	54	23	31	–	54	2,382	44·11
5	5	–	–	–	–	42	19	23	–	42	1,158	27·57
7	7	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	825	68·75
120	71	38	5	5	1	385	203	182	–	382	9,428	24·68
16	16	–	–	–	–	50	25	25	–	49	1,918	39·14
34	29	3	1	1	–	84	43	41	–	84	3,084	36·71
6	5	1	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	382	47·75
10	9	–	–	1	–	23	13	10	–	23	981	39·91
18	15	2	1	–	–	53	26	27	–	53	1,721	32·47
1,425	851	381	85	66	42	3,367	1675	1675	17	3,334	90,939	27·28
28	22	1	2	2	1	73	40	33	–	72	2,437	33·85
33	16	10	3	4	–	99	55	44	–	99	2,874	29·03
51	34	6	2	6	3	101	59	42	–	101	3,171	31·40
7	7	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	7	492	70·28
3	3	–	–	–	–	26	14	12	–	26	781	30·04
37	27	4	3	–	3	97	54	43	–	97	2,468	25·44
13	11	–	2	–	–	32	13	18	1	31	1,287	41·52
5	5	–	–	–	–	23	8	12	3	22	875	39·77
179	89	60	18	9	3	317	199	118	–	317	6,710	21·17
14	13	–	–	–	1	17	8	9	–	17	583	34·29
2	2	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	431	53·87
91	68	15	1	5	2	141	65	76	–	140	3,971	28·36
20	17	1	1	–	1	56	25	31	–	55	2,203	40·05
238	84	125	15	10	4	403	196	203	4	401	7,930	19·78
126	98	11	8	6	3	394	188	203	3	390	8,819	22·61
3	3	–	–	–	–	14	9	5	–	14	609	43·50

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—*Con.*										
Manchester, . .	1,698	57	31	26	–	38	14	5	–	–
Marblehead, . .	7,646	249	128	115	6	170	46	17	9	7
Methuen, . . .	2,566	62	38	24	–	37	21	–	3	1
Middleton, . .	940	25	17	8	–	21	1	3	–	–
Nahant, . . .	380	6	–	6	–	4	2	–	–	–
Newbury, . . .	1,444	26	10	16	–	18	5	2	1	–
Newburyport, .	13,401	362	190	172	–	186	133	22	17	4
North Andover,	2,343	36	18	18	–	11	24	–	1	–
Rockport, . . .	3,237	121	58	63	–	74	19	11	11	6
Rowley, . . .	1,278	31	13	17	1	24	3	–	1	3
Salem, ...	22,252	545	261	283	1	243	261	12	20	9
Salisbury, . . .	3,310	72	35	37	–	50	15	1	3	3
Saugus, . . .	2,024	53	30	23	–	39	6	6	1	1
South Danvers, .	6,549	197	92	105	–	107	87	2	1	–
Swampscott, . .	1,530	42	18	24	–	31	6	3	1	1
Topsfield, . . .	1,292	32	15	17	–	28	3	1	–	–
Wenham, . . .	1,105	23	12	11	–	20	3	–	–	–
West Newbury, .	2,202	44	24	19	1	29	12	1	1	1
FRANKLIN, .	31,434	734	392	341	1	493	179	14	11	37
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	30	20	10	–	29	1	–	–	–
Bernardston, . .	968	9	5	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
Buckland, . .	1,702	65	46	19	–	32	28	2	2	1
Charlemont, . .	1,075	24	12	12	–	23	–	–	1	–
Colrain, . . .	1,798	37	18	19	–	28	2	–	–	7
Conway, . . .	1,689	41	24	17	–	28	13	–	–	–
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	98	47	51	–	49	45	2	1	1
Erving, . . .	527	20	6	14	–	17	2	1	–	–
Gill, ...	683	9	5	4	–	7	–	–	–	2
Greenfield, . .	3,198	82	45	37	–	35	35	2	5	5
Hawley, . . .	671	13	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	–
Heath, ...	661	15	7	8	–	15	–	–	–	–
Leverett, . . .	964	17	8	9	–	11	–	–	–	6
Leyden, . . .	606	16	7	9	–	13	3	–	–	–
Monroe, . . .	236	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Montague, . .	1,593	24	11	13	–	18	6	–	–	–
New Salem, . .	957	25	15	10	–	22	1	2	–	–
Northfield, . .	1,712	37	19	17	1	9	10	3	–	15
Orange, . . .	1,622	27	13	14	–	25	2	–	–	–
Rowe, ...	619	14	7	7	–	10	4	–	–	–
Shelburne, . .	1,448	43	21	22	–	31	10	1	1	–
Shutesbury, . .	798	15	8	7	–	13	–	1	1	–
Sunderland, . .	839	17	8	9	–	13	4	–	–	–
Warwick, . . .	932	17	10	7	–	14	3	–	–	–
Wendell, . . .	704	10	5	5	–	10	–	–	–	–
Whately, . . .	1,057	27	18	9	–	17	10	–	–	–

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
9	5	1	–	2	1	33	14	19	–	33	1,082	32·79
68	54	6	3	5	–	154	84	70	–	154	4,472	29·04
21	1	17	–	–	3	38	20	18	–	37	1,481	40·03
7	6	–	1	–	–	22	9	13	–	22	833	37·86
2	1	–	–	1	–	7	3	4	–	7	187	26·71
4	4	–	–	–	–	25	13	12	–	25	1,241	49·64
129	76	35	10	6	2	260	121	138	1	251	8,381	33·39
14	10	2	1	1	–	40	18	22	–	40	1,409	35·22
28	20	3	4	1	–	95	35	60	–	95	1,912	20·13
7	7	–	–	–	–	28	9	19	–	27	1,196	44·30
183	80	80	8	5	10	521	252	266	3	511	12,928	25·30
22	18	2	–	1	1	70	33	37	–	69	2,541	36·83
14	9	1	–	1	3	35	15	18	2	35	874	24·97
33	31	1	1	–	–	128	60	68	–	128	3,102	24·23
7	6	–	1	–	–	28	13	15	–	28	799	28·54
9	7	–	1	–	1	16	9	7	–	16	672	42·00
7	7	–	–	–	–	16	9	7	–	16	796	49·75
11	10	–	–	1	–	43	17	26	–	43	1,392	32·37
204	173	16	2	2	11	555	276	276	3	551	20,766	37·68
4	4	–	–	–	–	28	14	14	–	28	1,185	42·32
7	5	–	–	–	2	20	7	13	–	20	989	49·45
9	8	–	–	1	–	32	14	18	–	32	942	29·44
5	5	–	–	–	–	31	18	13	–	30	1,201	40·03
14	13	–	–	–	1	29	13	16	–	29	1,021	35·21
11	10	1	–	–	–	29	13	16	–	29	1,242	42·83
16	14	2	–	–	–	61	28	33	–	60	1,496	24·93
5	4	–	–	–	1	11	5	6	–	11	374	34·00
5	4	–	1	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	789	52·60
32	20	10	1	–	1	40	21	18	1	39	1,122	28·77
5	4	–	–	–	1	10	6	4	–	10	548	54·80
*						7	4	3	–	7	381	54·43
2	2	–	–	–	–	34	14	20	–	34	713	20·97
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	7	301	43·00
2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	51	25·50
6	6	–	–	–	–	14	7	6	1	14	623	44·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	429	53·62
13	10	1	–	–	2	31	17	13	1	31	1,354	43·68
12	12	–	–	–	–	24	9	15	–	24	932	38·83
*						12	7	5	–	11	396	36·00
15	12	2	–	1	–	26	16	10	–	26	1,013	38·96
4	2	–	–	–	2	20	11	9	–	20	882	44·10
4	4	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	348	43·50
8	8	–	–	–	–	20	10	10	–	20	849	42·45
7	6	–	–	–	1	13	8	5	–	13	694	53·38
9	9	–	–	–	–	23	13	10	–	23	891	38·73

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,694	905	781	8	779	805	39	29	42
Agawam, . . .	1,698	37	15	21	1	22	13	–	1	1
Blandford, . .	1,256	20	9	11	–	13	–	–	–	7
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	28	16	12	–	20	5	1	–	2
Chester, . . .	1,314	7	2	5	–	3	2	1	1	–
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	248	124	124	–	67	173	3	3	2
Granville, . . .	1,385	28	14	14	–	24	2	–	–	2
Holland, . . .	419	10	5	5	–	9	1	–	–	–
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	182	99	80	3	44	132	4	–	2
Longmeadow, .	1,376	42	25	17	–	18	22	–	–	2
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	39	17	22	–	27	7	2	–	3
Monson, . . .	3,164	60	35	24	1	37	20	1	1	1
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	18	9	9	–	–	14	–	–	4
Montgomery, .	371	9	6	3	–	8	1	–	–	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	143	87	56	–	47	93	2	1	–
Russell, . . .	605	20	14	6	–	12	4	1	–	3
Southwick, . .	1,188	21	14	7	–	18	2	–	1	–
Springfield, . .	15,199	517	272	245	–	240	236	22	13	6
Tolland, . . .	596	14	9	5	–	8	3	–	3	–
Wales, ...	677	8	7	1	–	8	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . . .	5,055	126	56	68	2	75	42	–	4	5
W. Springfield, .	2,105	65	39	25	1	46	18	–	1	–
Wilbraham, . .	2,081	52	31	21	–	33	15	2	–	2
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,822	846	430	411	5	490	269	15	21	51
Amherst, . . .	3,206	81	43	38	–	62	15	1	2	1
Belchertown, .	2,709	54	29	25	–	25	2	1	–	26
Chesterfield, . .	897	23	7	16	–	22	–	–	1	–
Cummington, .	1,085	19	7	12	–	13	3	1	1	1
Easthampton, .	1,916	41	20	21	–	15	24	–	1	1
Enfield, . . .	1,025	16	8	8	–	6	4	–	–	6
Goshen, . . .	439	9	5	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	24	14	10	–	21	1	–	2	–
Greenwich, . .	699	10	2	8	–	10	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,104	60	24	32	4	39	18	2	1	–
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	44	27	17	–	21	23	–	–	–
Huntington, . .	1,216	14	9	5	–	6	4	1	1	2
Middlefield, . .	748	12	3	9	–	6	5	–	1	–
Northampton, .	6,788	132	65	67	–	65	54	5	6	2
Pelham, . . .	748	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	639	6	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . . .	611	9	5	3	1	9	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	66	42	24	–	29	32	3	–	2
Southampton, .	1,130	29	13	16	–	19	5	–	2	3
Ware, ...	3,597	94	49	45	–	48	38	1	2	5

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
698	368	269	27	22	12	1,013	509	493	11	995	27,812	27·95
16	12	2	1	–	1	29	15	14	–	25	1,174	46·96
6	5	1	–	–	–	9	2	6	1	9	181	20·11
11	10	–	1	–	–	22	11	11	–	22	635	28·86
12	10	2	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	4	86	21·50
159	45	99	8	7	–	135	73	62	–	133	3,117	23·44
16	14	2	–	–	–	38	18	20	–	38	1,390	36·58
2	2	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–	9	399	44·33
135	33	93	4	4	1	52	25	27	–	52	1,043	20·06
9	8	–	–	–	1	17	8	9	–	17	631	37·12
9	8	1	–	–	–	23	7	11	5	23	546	23·74
22	20	–	–	–	2	38	19	19	–	37	1,626	43·95
–	–	–	–	–	–	51	28	23	–	50	939	18·78
3	2	–	1	–	–	7	1	6	–	7	284	40·57
38	17	18	2	1	–	44	20	24	–	43	1,393	32·40
4	3	–	–	1	–	9	3	6	–	7	220	31·43
9	8	–	–	1	–	25	13	12	–	24	1,089	45·37
166	100	50	7	7	2	315	165	150	–	314	7,505	23·90
3	2	–	1	–	–	12	9	3	–	12	328	27·33
1	1	–	–	–	–	13	10	3	–	13	484	37·23
57	50	–	2	1	4	101	47	54	–	100	2,960	29·60
5	4	1	–	–	–	32	12	18	2	31	1,028	33·16
15	14	–	–	–	1	26	13	10	3	25	754	30·16
336	225	83	12	8	8	688	322	365	1	672	23,668	35·22
24	20	2	1	1	–	56	23	33	–	56	1,662	29·68
22	21	–	–	1	–	52	23	29	–	50	1,909	38·18
9	9	–	–	–	–	15	6	9	–	15	681	45·40
9	8	–	–	1	–	17	9	8	–	17	658	38·71
12	9	2	–	–	1	37	18	19	–	37	1,077	29·11
6	6	–	–	–	–	30	15	15	–	30	1,148	38·27
5	5	–	–	–	–	17	10	7	–	16	408	25·50
7	6	–	–	–	1	12	4	8	–	11	547	49·73
6	5	–	–	–	1	10	7	3	–	10	369	36·90
14	13	–	–	1	–	29	14	14	1	27	1,176	43·56
6	3	2	1	–	–	25	14	11	–	25	782	31·28
9	4	2	–	1	2	17	7	10	–	17	561	33·00
7	2	4	–	1	–	9	5	4	–	9	461	51·22
67	39	20	7	1	–	132	61	71	–	124	3,725	30·04
9	9	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	10	622	62·20
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	2	7	–	9	415	46·11
9	9	–	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	7	426	60·86
16	13	2	–	–	1	35	19	16	–	34	1,082	31·82
2	2	–	–	–	–	24	10	14	–	24	1,133	47·21
69	16	48	3	–	2	83	45	38	–	83	2,305	27·77

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPS.—*Con.*										
Westhampton, .	608	20	10	10	–	11	8	–	–	1
Williamsburg, .	2,095	61	30	31	–	28	32	–	1	–
Worthington, .	1,041	21	13	8	–	19	1	–	–	1
MIDDLESEX, .	216,352	6,391	3316	3069	6	2580	3210	244	239	118
Acton, ...	1,726	38	24	14	–	25	10	2	1	–
Ashby, ...	1,091	26	11	15	–	10	–	–	–	16
Ashland, . . .	1,554	36	21	15	–	18	16	1	–	1
Bedford, . . .	843	12	10	2	–	7	4	–	–	1
Belmont, . . .	1,198	39	17	22	–	16	20	–	3	–
Billerica, . . .	1,776	35	16	19	–	17	13	2	1	2
Boxborough, . .	403	14	4	10	–	13	1	–	–	–
Brighton, . . .	3,375	105	60	45	–	38	58	5	3	1
Burlington, . .	606	20	10	10	–	14	5	–	–	1
Cambridge, . .	26,060	965	514	450	1	293	571	42	49	10
Carlisle, . . .	621	16	8	8	–	12	2	1	–	1
Charlestown, . .	25,063	750	416	334	–	310	345	41	38	16
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	67	33	34	–	28	28	3	8	–
Concord, . . .	2,246	49	29	20	–	25	23	–	1	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	50	26	24	–	20	26	1	3	–
Dunstable, . .	487	13	10	3	–	13	–	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	93	52	41	–	39	48	3	–	3
Groton, . . .	3,193	130	69	61	–	78	44	5	2	1
Holliston, . . .	3,339	90	38	52	–	47	41	–	1	1
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	199	98	101	–	44	150	2	2	1
Lexington, . .	2,329	50	20	30	–	17	30	2	1	–
Lincoln, . . .	718	18	11	7	–	9	6	1	1	1
Littleton, . . .	1,063	25	12	13	–	17	5	–	–	3
Lowell, . . .	36,827	933	480	453	–	266	579	30	48	10
Malden, . . .	5,865	216	116	100	–	111	79	13	10	3
Marlborough, .	5,911	247	123	124	–	104	127	6	10	–
Medford, . . .	4,842	125	61	64	–	70	50	–	3	2
Melrose, . . .	2,532	67	29	37	1	43	16	4	3	1
Natick, . . .	5,515	197	115	81	1	82	104	8	–	3
Newton, . . .	8,382	205	109	96	–	78	101	5	13	8
North Reading, .	1,203	21	11	10	–	14	4	–	3	–
Pepperell, . .	1,895	34	9	25	–	20	13	1	–	–
Reading, . . .	2,662	69	36	33	–	49	14	2	1	3
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	20	7	13	–	8	7	1	1	3
Shirley, . . .	1,468	46	22	24	–	28	15	–	–	3
Somerville, . .	8,025	259	129	130	–	89	147	11	12	–
South Reading, .	3,207	79	43	36	–	57	18	3	1	–
Stoneham, . .	3,206	91	49	42	–	43	38	4	4	2
Stow, ...	1,641	53	25	27	1	28	22	3	–	–
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	24	15	9	–	9	12	3	–	–
Tewksbury, . .	1,744	29	15	14	–	16	10	2	1	–
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	64	35	29	–	6	35	17	4	2

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Ave'ge.
6	6	–	–	–	–	10	3	7	–	10	515	51·50
11	9	1	–	1	–	37	12	25	–	36	1,024	28·44
6	6	–	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	15	982	65·47
1,735	1047	508	78	82	20	4,159	2095	2058	6	4119	110,950	26·94
14	14	–	–	–	–	38	24	14	–	38	1,109	29·18
6	5	–	–	–	1	21	11	10	–	21	1,072	51·05
8	8	–	–	–	–	23	14	9	–	23	655	28·48
1	1	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	13	801	61·61
4	4	–	–	–	–	11	2	9	–	11	469	42·63
13	13	–	–	–	–	34	15	19	–	34	1,369	40·26
3	3	–	–	–	–	8	2	6	–	8	389	48·62
19	16	–	1	1	1	60	34	26	–	59	1,832	31·05
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	438	54·75
212	100	88	11	12	1	589	303	285	1	585	14,044	24·01
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	2	9	–	11	602	54·72
234	137	63	12	21	1	511	276	235	–	506	12,293	24·30
10	7	2	–	–	1	44	26	18	–	44	1,244	28·27
14	13	–	–	–	1	41	14	27	–	41	1,794	43·75
14	13	–	1	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	584	30·74
3	3	–	–	–	–	8	6	2	–	8	391	48·87
48	22	22	1	3	–	69	47	22	–	69	2,100	30·43
33	22	9	–	2	–	68	29	39	–	68	2,228	32·76
12	12	–	–	–	–	33	17	16	–	31	872	28·13
10	8	1	–	1	–	69	40	29	–	69	1,314	19·04
9	7	1	–	1	–	33	18	15	–	33	1,255	38·03
1	1	–	–	–	–	7	1	6	–	6	294	49·00
1	1	–	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	18	374	20·78
466	234	185	29	18	–	713	325	386	2	705	17,132	24·30
47	27	12	3	1	4	106	52	54	–	104	2,481	23·86
48	27	19	2	–	–	75	37	38	–	75	1,775	23·66
59	28	25	2	3	1	70	34	36	–	70	1,927	27·53
19	18	–	–	1	–	34	13	21	–	34	890	26·18
29	23	4	1	–	1	87	42	45	–	87	1,931	22·20
51	39	7	2	3	–	136	65	71	–	135	4,095	30·33
7	6	1	–	–	–	20	14	6	–	20	892	44·60
14	13	–	–	–	1	36	17	19	–	36	1,385	38·47
12	10	–	–	1	1	38	14	23	1	38	947	24·92
7	7	–	–	–	–	15	11	4	–	15	517	34·47
14	10	3	–	1	–	30	14	16	–	30	860	28·67
35	24	5	2	4	–	184	87	96	1	179	3,974	22·20
13	13	–	–	–	–	45	23	22	–	44	1,359	30·88
10	8	–	–	2	–	49	25	24	–	48	1,172	24·42
12	9	2	1	–	–	32	15	17	–	30	1,029	34·30
13	10	2	–	1	–	28	20	8	–	28	1,420	50·71
7	5	1	–	1	–	23	11	12	–	22	886	40·27
–	–	–	–	–	–	197	112	85	–	197	4,127	20·95

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLE'X—*Con.*										
Townsend, . .	2,005	47	25	22	–	34	10	2	–	1
Tyngsborough, .	626	8	3	5	–	5	1	–	–	2
Waltham, . . .	6,397	140	74	64	2	53	81	1	2	3
Watertown, . .	3,270	121	53	68	–	38	75	6	2	–
Wayland, . . .	1,188	18	8	10	–	13	5	–	–	–
W. Cambridge, .	2,681	88	40	48	–	39	43	6	–	–
Westford, . . .	1,624	42	17	25	–	26	14	–	1	1
Weston, . . .	1,243	12	4	8	–	10	1	1	–	–
Wilmington, . .	919	14	5	9	–	13	1	–	–	–
Winchester, . .	1,937	62	32	30	–	31	27	2	2	–
Woburn, . . .	6,287	220	117	103	–	87	115	2	4	12
NANTUCKET, .	6,094	80	47	33	–	62	10	5	3	–
NORFOLK, . .	109,950	3,211	1678	1529	4	1351	1593	92	128	47
Bellingham, . .	1,313	30	17	13	–	26	2	–	–	2
Braintree, . .	3,468	77	45	32	–	34	37	3	2	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	153	86	66	1	46	95	1	5	6
Canton, . . .	3,242	104	54	50	–	27	70	3	2	2
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	56	27	29	–	40	10	2	3	1
Dedham, . . .	6,330	215	120	95	–	151	52	5	6	1
Dorchester, . .	9,769	275	149	126	–	119	133	8	14	1
Dover, ...	679	6	4	1	1	4	2	–	–	–
Foxborough, . .	2,879	65	33	32	–	32	12	1	–	20
Franklin, . . .	2,172	47	28	19	–	36	10	1	–	–
Medfield, . . .	1,082	15	8	7	–	9	5	–	–	1
Medway, . . .	3,195	88	40	48	–	49	30	1	7	1
Milton, ...	2,669	61	31	30	–	25	30	3	2	1
Needham, . . .	2,658	71	40	31	–	22	42	3	3	1
Quincy, . . .	6,778	175	82	93	–	79	89	3	4	–
Randolph, . .	5,760	193	100	93	–	86	86	8	12	1
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	849	442	407	–	204	564	34	47	–
Sharon, . . .	1,377	30	16	13	1	18	10	–	–	2
Stoughton, . .	4,830	191	102	88	1	93	90	2	6	–
Walpole, . . .	2,037	46	21	25	–	24	20	1	–	1
West Roxbury, .	6,310	144	81	63	–	37	99	3	3	2
Weymouth, . .	7,742	264	119	145	–	154	93	6	10	1
Wrentham, . .	3,406	56	33	23	–	36	12	4	2	2
PLYMOUTH, .	64,758	1,758	883	867	8	1170	467	36	33	52
Abington, . . .	8,527	272	137	135	–	133	125	8	4	2
Bridgewater, . .	3,761	93	51	42	–	43	41	3	3	3
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	58	26	32	–	1	40	1	–	16

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
14	12	1	1	–	–	45	24	21	–	45	1,943	43·18
2	2	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	773	45·47
34	30	2	1	1	–	119	65	53	1	116	2,614	22·54
61	10	44	4	1	2	56	22	34	–	54	1,589	29·43
10	7	–	1	–	2	20	9	11	–	20	738	36·90
12	9	2	1	–	–	37	21	16	–	37	828	32·38
12	11	–	–	–	1	42	28	14	–	41	1,430	34·88
7	6	–	–	–	1	18	10	8	–	18	665	36·94
7	4	2	–	1	–	17	8	9	–	17	468	27·53
8	6	1	1	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	689	34·45
26	19	4	1	2	–	114	51	63	–	114	2,891	25·36
39	36	3	–	–	–	115	44	71	–	115	5,812	50·54
815	459	285	31	29	11	2,016	995	1021	–	1996	51,284	25·69
9	6	–	1	–	2	19	8	11	–	19	764	40·21
14	5	8	–	–	1	50	24	26	–	50	1,338	26·76
67	15	45	5	2	–	96	47	49	–	96	2,193	22·84
22	10	8	2	1	1	64	38	26	–	64	1,200	18·75
15	10	4	–	1	–	32	19	13	–	32	1,013	31·66
42	37	3	1	1	–	133	75	58	–	132	3,868	29·30
44	34	5	1	4	–	163	68	95	–	161	4,652	28·89
6	6	–	–	–	–	8	6	2	–	8	161	20·12
35	29	5	–	–	1	38	19	19	–	36	965	26·80
12	9	1	1	–	1	27	13	14	–	26	1,115	42·88
3	3	–	–	–	–	16	7	9	–	16	694	43·37
26	24	1	–	1	–	68	35	33	–	67	1,694	25·28
9	5	2	1	1	–	42	19	23	–	42	905	21·55
18	13	2	2	1	–	35	19	16	–	34	1,173	34·50
54	36	11	3	2	2	132	68	64	–	122	2,862	23·46
58	31	21	1	3	2	106	54	52	–	106	2,394	22·58
226	73	144	5	4	–	545	265	280	–	544	11,486	21·11
8	6	–	1	1	–	25	14	11	–	25	914	36·56
37	29	7	–	1	–	104	55	49	–	104	2,744	26·38
19	14	2	1	1	1	26	12	14	–	26	851	32·73
27	21	1	3	2	–	93	44	49	–	93	2,933	31·54
51	31	15	2	3	–	141	67	74	–	140	3,078	21·99
13	12	–	1	–	–	53	19	34	–	53	2,287	43·15
448	365	53	6	17	7	1,305	637	666	2	1281	40,904	31·93
73	55	14	1	1	2	130	55	75	–	130	3,197	24·59
15	15	–	–	–	–	56	28	27	1	56	2,480	44·29
–	–	–	–	–	–	152	79	73	–	152	3,791	24·91

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—*Con.*										
Carver, . . .	1,186	20	14	6	–	18	1	–	–	1
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	47	17	30	–	39	–	4	2	2
E. Bridgewater, .	3,207	89	50	39	–	74	11	1	2	1
Halifax, . . .	766	12	8	3	1	10	1	–	–	1
Hanover, . . .	1,565	30	16	14	–	26	3	–	–	1
Hanson, . . .	1,245	23	12	11	–	19	3	1	–	–
Hingham, . . .	4,351	100	49	50	1	68	27	2	2	1
Hull, ...	285	8	2	6	–	7	1	–	–	–
Kingston, . . .	1,655	37	22	15	–	27	10	–	–	–
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	28	12	16	–	24	–	1	3	–
Marion, . . .	918	24	11	13	–	21	2	–	–	1
Marshfield, . .	1,870	36	20	15	1	34	–	2	–	–
Mattapoisett, . .	1,483	38	16	22	–	38	–	–	–	–
Middleborough, .	4,553	97	43	54	–	85	8	1	–	3
N. Bridgewater, .	6,584	221	107	111	3	107	98	3	4	9
Pembroke, . .	1,524	43	25	18	–	37	3	1	2	–
Plymouth, . .	6,272	192	97	95	–	142	32	4	6	8
Plympton, . .	994	20	12	8	–	19	1	–	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,232	24	9	13	2	24	–	–	–	–
Scituate, . . .	2,227	55	32	23	–	47	8	–	–	–
South Scituate, .	1,764	43	24	19	–	37	3	1	2	–
Wareham, . .	3,186	113	56	57	–	69	38	3	1	2
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	35	15	20	–	21	11	–	2	1
SUFFOLK, . .	192,678	6,010	3094	2909	7	1572	3676	342	327	91
Boston, . . .	177,818	5,594	2888	2706	–	1369	3512	326	297	90
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	393	190	196	7	187	159	16	29	–
North Chelsea, .	921	15	11	4	–	10	4	–	1	–
Winthrop, . .	544	8	5	3	–	6	1	–	–	1
WORCESTER, .	159,650	4,766	2407	2347	12	2133	2316	102	116	99
Ashburnham, .	2,108	51	19	32	–	34	12	2	3	–
Athol, ...	2,604	50	24	25	1	34	8	1	2	5
Auburn, . . .	914	13	9	4	–	6	5	–	2	–
Barre, ...	2,973	58	27	31	–	35	21	1	1	–
Berlin, ...	1,106	30	13	17	–	22	6	–	1	1
Blackstone, . .	5,453	201	93	108	–	54	133	6	6	2
Bolton, ...	1,348	31	16	15	–	23	3	–	3	2
Boylston, . . .	929	18	9	9	–	10	7	1	–	–
Brookfield, . .	2,276	56	29	27	–	36	17	–	2	1
Charlton, . . .	2,047	37	24	13	–	26	10	–	–	1
Clinton, . . .	3,859	153	81	71	1	44	98	2	4	5
Dana, ...	876	18	12	5	1	18	–	–	–	–
Douglas, . . .	2,442	90	44	46	–	45	37	3	5	–

registered during the year 1861—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
10	8	1	–	–	1	13	7	6	–	13	544	41·85
14	12	1	–	1	–	37	16	21	–	37	1,387	37·49
22	22	–	–	–	–	74	38	36	–	73	2,172	29·75
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	376	62·66
14	12	–	–	–	2	25	14	11	–	24	756	31·50
9	8	1	–	–	–	17	6	11	–	17	756	44·47
31	25	6	–	–	–	65	29	36	–	65	2,048	31·15
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	29	13	–	23	613	26·65
18	15	1	1	1	–	26	13	13	–	26	1,169	44·96
6	6	–	–	–	–	25	6	19	–	23	809	35·17
7	5	1	–	1	–	17	6	11	–	18	609	33·83
9	8	–	1	–	–	31	14	17	–	31	1,067	34·39
9	8	–	–	1	–	34	17	17	–	34	945	27·79
32	29	1	–	–	2	84	43	41	–	84	2,765	32·92
56	29	24	2	1	–	97	58	39	–	97	2,356	24·29
11	10	–	–	1	–	39	19	20	–	39	1,492	38·26
46	41	2	–	3	–	122	51	71	–	122	4,112	33·70
1	1	–	–	–	–	22	16	6	–	22	893	40·59
6	6	–	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	12	110	91·66
14	12	1	1	–	–	53	24	29	–	53	1,690	31·88
11	11	–	–	–	–	43	20	23	–	43	2,330	54·18
20	14	–	–	6	–	53	27	25	1	53	1,447	27·30
11	10	–	–	1	–	28	13	15	–	28	990	35·36
2,294	841	1106	194	144	9	4,258	2109	2149	–	4,254	91,784	21·57
2,147	771	1043	189	135	9	3,963	1955	2008	–	3,963	86,090	21·72
141	65	62	5	9	–	284	149	135	–	281	5,340	19·00
4	3	1	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	263	52·60
2	2	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	5	91	18·20
1,437	881	432	57	47	20	2,954	1383	1565	6	2,927	85,658	29·26
21	15	3	2	–	1	37	14	23	–	37	1,109	29·97
25	21	4	–	–	–	44	16	28	–	44	1,618	36·77
8	6	2	–	–	–	21	12	9	–	21	827	39·28
31	28	2	–	–	1	60	35	25	–	60	2,029	33·81
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	16	582	34·88
58	10	42	2	4	–	85	44	40	1	85	1,777	20·91
8	7	–	–	–	1	20	9	11	–	19	798	42·00
4	4	–	–	–	–	15	3	12	–	15	343	22·86
16	13	1	–	1	1	34	15	18	1	33	1,054	31·94
16	12	1	1	2	–	31	21	10	–	31	1,559	50·29
57	22	30	2	1	2	108	53	55	–	105	1,824	17·37
7	7	–	–	–	–	14	5	9	–	14	250	17·93
6	3	2	–	1	–	28	14	14	–	28	1,163	41·54

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R-*Con.*										
Dudley, . . .	1,736	50	26	24	–	28	22	–	–	–
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	252	121	131	–	124	112	8	6	2
Gardner, . . .	2,646	88	41	47	–	59	29	–	–	–
Grafton, . . .	4,317	128	59	69	–	60	64	2	1	1
Hardwick, . .	1,521	51	28	22	1	35	13	–	1	2
Harvard, . . .	1,507	18	6	12	–	16	2	–	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	42	19	23	–	29	10	3	–	–
Hubbardston, .	1,621	39	14	25	–	33	6	–	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,932	38	25	13	–	26	11	–	–	1
Leicester, . . .	2,748	71	34	37	–	18	43	2	7	1
Leominster, . .	3,522	59	34	25	–	40	15	3	1	–
Lunenburg, . .	1,212	35	15	20	–	30	3	2	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	39	16	22	1	33	3	–	–	3
Milford, . . .	9,132	390	201	189	–	94	278	6	4	8
Millbury, . . .	3,296	127	70	57	–	31	85	4	4	3
New Braintree, .	805	14	9	5	–	7	2	1	–	4
Northborough, .	1,565	31	17	14	–	20	9	1	1	–
Northbridge, . .	2,633	78	40	38	–	30	43	3	2	–
North Brookfield,	2,760	83	43	39	1	29	49	1	3	1
Oakham, . . .	959	13	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	78	36	42	–	50	23	2	2	1
Paxton, . . .	725	13	9	4	–	9	2	2	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	27	16	11	–	22	4	–	–	1
Phillipston, . .	764	17	7	10	–	10	7	–	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	30	14	16	–	23	7	–	–	–
Royalston, . .	1,486	32	16	16	–	28	2	1	1	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	28	17	11	–	16	11	–	–	1
Shrewsbury, . .	1,558	39	19	20	–	22	14	1	1	1
Southborough, .	1,854	55	22	33	–	36	17	1	1	–
Southbridge, . .	3,575	111	63	47	1	25	77	4	1	4
Spencer, . . .	2,777	127	58	66	3	42	76	1	1	7
Sterling, . . .	1,918	38	23	15	–	29	6	–	1	2
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	43	15	28	–	21	18	1	–	3
Sutton, . . .	2,676	59	32	27	–	30	26	1	–	2
Templeton, . .	2,816	68	38	30	–	41	22	2	3	–
Upton, ...	1,986	75	37	38	–	36	36	–	2	1
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	116	64	52	–	44	65	3	4	–
Warren, . . .	2,107	65	33	32	–	29	27	3	4	2
Webster, . . .	2,912	108	45	63	–	22	82	3	–	1
Westborough, .	2,913	73	36	37	–	33	37	1	–	2
West Boylston, .	2,509	82	44	38	–	34	43	3	1	1
West Brookfield,	1,548	42	20	22	–	21	17	1	2	1
Westminster, .	1,840	51	25	25	1	33	13	–	–	5
Winchendon, .	2,624	57	31	25	1	20	15	–	1	21
Worcester, . .	24,960	880	463	417	–	315	513	20	32	–

registered during the year 1861—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
16	9	3	2	–	2	19	10	9	–	18	624	34·66
78	38	34	4	2	–	160	75	85	–	160	4,388	27·42
17	14	3	–	–	–	49	19	30	–	49	1,686	34·41
30	20	6	3	1	–	88	44	44	–	88	2,446	27·79
10	10	–	–	–	–	26	11	15	–	25	1,219	48·76
10	9	–	–	1	–	35	19	16	–	34	1,488	43·77
12	10	1	1	–	–	32	14	18	–	32	1,466	45·81
9	9	–	–	–	–	27	15	12	–	27	911	33·74
6	6	–	–	–	–	26	9	17	–	26	1,313	50·50
24	15	6	1	2	–	33	14	19	–	32	1,310	40·94
20	19	1	–	–	–	50	20	30	–	50	1,505	30·10
8	8	–	–	–	–	20	5	15	–	20	1,127	56·35
2	2	–	–	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	1,003	52·79
105	34	59	7	5	–	198	90	108	–	196	3,694	18·84
29	16	8	1	3	1	58	29	29	–	58	1,251	21·57
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	15	740	49·33
18	14	4	–	–	–	19	10	9	–	19	759	39·95
24	18	1	4	1	–	44	23	21	–	44	1,240	28·18
13	10	3	–	–	–	34	22	12	–	34	1,088	31·98
4	4	–	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	726	51·85
16	12	2	–	1	1	51	21	30	–	50	1,413	28·26
8	7	1	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	588	53·45
12	12	–	–	–	–	20	10	10	–	20	922	46·10
5	4	1	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	643	45·93
7	6	1	–	–	–	27	12	15	–	27	1,172	43·41
13	12	–	–	1	–	29	6	22	1	29	1,300	44·83
5	4	1	–	–	–	27	13	14	–	27	1,206	44·66
9	6	2	–	–	1	49	27	22	–	49	1,636	33·39
21	14	5	–	1	1	37	17	20	–	36	1,029	38·58
41	16	20	1	2	2	96	42	54	–	96	1,616	16·83
19	10	7	–	1	1	44	19	25	–	43	1,514	35·21
15	13	–	1	1	–	43	22	21	–	43	1,427	33·19
10	7	2	–	–	1	34	13	21	–	34	1,144	33·65
16	10	6	–	–	–	36	15	21	–	36	1,244	34·56
33	29	3	1	–	–	56	26	30	–	56	1,139	20·34
13	11	1	–	1	–	42	22	20	–	42	1,443	34·36
28	14	13	–	1	–	50	23	27	–	48	1,358	28·29
18	14	–	–	2	2	29	11	17	1	28	741	26·46
33	11	15	5	2	–	53	23	30	–	52	1,407	27·06
16	12	3	1	–	–	40	27	13	–	40	1,377	34·42
30	21	7	2	–	–	45	21	24	–	45	1,176	26·13
11	11	–	–	–	–	20	8	11	1	20	817	40·85
11	11	–	–	–	–	40	17	22	1	34	1,390	40·88
19	15	2	–	–	2	23	12	11	–	23	725	31·48
328	178	124	16	10	–	557	259	298	–	556	12,322	22·16

Table II.—BIRTHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Children Born Alive *during the year*

1861.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Pers's	35445	933	1423	2830	184	4665	734	1694	846	6391	3211	1758	6010	4766
	Males	18286	494	705	1484	95	2403	392	905	430	3316	1678	883	3094	2407
	Fem.,	17078	433	712	1342	87	2250	341	781	411	3069	1529	867	2909	2347
	Unk.,	81	6	6	4	2	12	1	8	5	6	4	8	7	12
Jan.	Pers's	2,674	66	104	224	17	337	41	121	50	457	248	125	530	354
	Males	1,423	38	61	107	8	184	24	71	27	238	140	63	286	176
	Fem.,	1,244	27	43	117	9	151	17	50	22	219	108	62	243	176
	Unk.,	7	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Feb.	Pers's	2,583	65	111	206	5	356	57	111	52	462	216	151	465	326
	Males	1,389	39	47	123	5	197	28	60	29	268	109	89	228	167
	Fem.,	1,189	26	64	83	–	155	29	51	22	194	107	62	237	159
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
March.	Pers's	3,000	53	129	292	14	368	75	132	66	551	257	142	521	400
	Males	1,516	28	57	152	5	190	40	69	33	286	133	76	245	202
	Fem.,	1,475	25	71	140	8	176	34	63	32	265	124	64	275	198
	Unk.,	9	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–
April.	Pers's	2,802	57	108	214	17	354	63	136	56	518	251	166	461	401
	Males	1,450	27	59	115	9	178	37	67	30	275	132	78	239	204
	Fem.,	1,347	30	49	99	8	175	26	69	26	243	118	88	222	194
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
May.	Pers's	2,803	63	128	207	12	352	67	115	65	505	274	144	469	402
	Males	1,421	32	54	96	4	171	35	65	30	258	142	75	260	199
	Fem.,	1,378	31	73	110	7	181	32	50	35	247	132	69	209	202
	Unk.,	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June.	Pers's	2,782	78	113	209	17	362	56	137	57	505	235	143	479	391
	Males	1,470	38	53	116	8	190	31	77	28	265	120	74	260	210
	Fem.,	1,304	40	59	93	9	172	25	59	28	240	115	69	214	181
	Unk.,	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5	–

TABLE II.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Pers's	3,135	78	124	233	23	399	66	164	84	557	263	164	524	456
	Males	1,581	33	63	130	8	198	34	84	39	283	133	85	262	229
	Fem.,	1,549	45	61	102	15	201	32	80	44	272	130	78	262	227
	Unk.,	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
Aug.	Pers's	3,224	92	135	261	18	425	67	161	82	572	319	156	529	407
	Males	1,658	51	70	128	12	209	42	85	45	289	173	87	268	199
	Fem.,	1,563	41	64	133	6	216	25	76	37	281	146	69	261	208
	Unk.,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Sept.	Pers's	3,227	119	123	254	18	454	55	144	86	583	305	152	519	415
	Males	1,659	64	64	146	9	241	26	84	49	306	149	50	275	196
	Fem.,	1,563	54	59	108	9	213	29	60	37	277	156	100	244	217
	Unk.,	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Oct.	Pers's	3,083	87	101	239	12	409	66	172	85	536	283	158	493	442
	Males	1,590	45	55	117	9	206	36	100	46	273	149	77	248	229
	Fem.,	1,488	41	46	121	3	203	30	71	39	263	133	80	245	213
	Unk.,	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Nov.	Pers's	2,985	92	134	237	15	387	65	144	82	566	281	122	491	369
	Males	1,523	55	66	119	8	208	30	66	33	277	158	62	247	194
	Fem.,	1,454	37	68	118	7	178	35	75	49	289	122	58	244	174
	Unk.,	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	1
Dec.	Pers's	3,112	82	110	251	16	462	54	150	79	574	278	131	529	396
	Males	1,590	43	55	134	10	231	29	72	40	297	140	66	276	197
	Fem.,	1,510	36	55	116	6	229	25	76	39	275	138	65	253	197
	Unk.,	12	3	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2
Unk'n.	Pers's	35	1	3	3	–	–	2	7	2	5	1	4	–	7
	Males	16	1	1	1	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	1	–	5
	Fem.,	14	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	4	–	3	–	1
	Unk.,	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1

Supplement A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS—1861.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Years and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Persons,	741	30	32	60	2	97	16	34	32	133	80	40	82	103
	Males,	405	15	20	31	2	51	8	21	17	77	40	30	38	55
	Females,	336	15	12	29	–	46	8	13	15	56	40	10	44	48
Jan.	Persons,	46	2	–	6	–	6	–	2	2	6	6	2	8	6
	Males,	26	–	–	4	–	4	–	2	–	5	3	2	5	1
	Females,	20	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	3	–	3	5
Feb.	Persons,	58	2	4	4	–	12	2	–	–	10	2	10	10	2
	Males,	37	2	4	3	–	6	2	–	–	7	1	8	2	2
	Females,	21	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	3	1	2	8	–
March.	Persons,	60	–	6	10	–	6	4	2	2	14	4	–	8	4
	Males,	29	–	2	7	–	2	1	1	2	8	–	–	4	2
	Females,	31	–	4	3	–	4	3	1	–	6	4	–	4	2
April.	Persons,	80	2	–	6	–	14	–	4	2	20	4	8	10	10
	Males,	43	1	–	4	–	6	–	1	1	11	2	6	5	6
	Females,	37	1	–	2	–	8	–	3	1	9	2	2	5	4
May.	Persons,	62	–	2	6	–	6	4	4	–	16	6	6	4	8
	Males,	40	–	2	2	–	5	1	4	–	6	5	5	4	6
	Females,	22	–	–	4	–	1	3	–	–	10	1	1	–	2
June.	Persons,	52	4	2	6	–	4	–	2	2	10	8	4	–	10
	Males,	24	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	5	5	2	–	6
	Females,	28	4	1	4	–	3	–	1	1	5	3	2	–	4
July.	Persons,	63	2	4	6	–	11*	2	2	4	8	8	–	8	8
	Males,	28	1	4	3	–	4	1	–	–	5	3	–	3	4
	Females,	35	1	–	3	–	7	1	2	4	3	5	–	5	4
Aug.	Persons,	70	6	–	4	–	6	–	6	4	14	12	–	12	6
	Males,	39	3	–	1	–	3	–	5	2	8	6	–	6	5
	Females,	31	3	–	3	–	3	–	1	2	6	6	–	6	1

* Three cases of Triplets occurred during the year 1861—one in Essex County, comprising one male and two females; and one each in Middlesex and Worcester Counties—each comprising two males and one female.

SUPPLEMENT A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Persons,	60	4	2	–	2	6	–	6	4	6	12	2	6	10
	Males,	34	3	1	–	2	4	–	4	2	3	7	2	3	3
	Females,	26	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	2	3	5	–	3	7
Oct.	Persons,	67	4	2	6	–	8	4	–	4	4	8	4	4	*19
	Males,	37	3	1	2	–	3	3	–	4	3	3	4	3	8
	Females,	30	1	1	4	–	5	1	–	–	1	5	–	1	11
Nov.	Persons,	48	–	6	4	–	8	–	4	2	8	2	2	–	12
	Males,	26	–	2	1	–	5	–	2	1	6	1	1	–	7
	Females,	22	–	4	3	–	3	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	5
Dec.	Persons,	75	4	4	2	–	10	–	2	6	17*	8	2	12	8
	Males,	42	2	3	2	–	8	–	1	4	10	4	–	3	5
	Females,	33	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	2	7	4	2	9	3

Supplement B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1861.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Persons,	290	4	21	18	5	32	10	16*	4	60†	8	35‡	48	29
	Males,	150	2	18	8	3	9	2	10	1	34	4	19	24	16
	Females,	132	–	3	10	–	21	8	4	3	26	4	16	24	13
	Unk'n,	8	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jan.	Persons,	19	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	4	1	1	1	5
	Males,	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1
	Females,	10	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	4
	Unk'n,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Persons,	18	–	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	1	3	2	1
	Males,	10	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–
	Females,	7	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1
	Unk'n,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
March.	Persons,	25	–	–	2	1	4	2	3	1	5	1	1	4	1
	Males,	11	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	3	1
	Females,	13	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	1	4	1	–	1	–
	Unk'n,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Persons,	29	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	–	8	–	7	2	4
	Males,	16	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	6	–	3	1	2
	Females,	13	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	4	1	2
May.	Persons,	18	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	7	2	1
	Males,	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1
	Females,	9	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	4	1	–
	Unk'n,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
June.	Persons,	18	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	4	–	–	5	2
	Males,	10	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	1
	Females,	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	3	1
July.	Persons,	36	2	–	1	1	5	2	–	1	7	–	3	13	1
	Males,	20	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	5	–	1	6	1
	Females,	16	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	7	–

* 7 at State Almshouse, Monson. † 43 at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.
‡ 24 at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

Supplement B.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Persons,	23	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	4	3	2	8	2
	Males,	14	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	2	4	2
	Females,	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	–
Sept.	Persons,	33	1	5	4	–	3	1	1	1	9	2	1	4	1
	Males,	19	–	5	1	–	1	–	1	1	6	1	–	3	–
	Females,	13	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	1
	Unk'n,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Persons,	17	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	4	4	2
	Males,	11	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	3	1
	Females,	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1
Nov.	Persons,	27	–	2	–	1	4	1	4	–	9	–	2	–	4
	Males,	8	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
	Females,	17	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	7	–	2	–	3
	Unk'n,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Persons,	27	–	3	3	–	5	–	1	–	3	–	4	3	5
	Males,	15	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	5
	Females,	11	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–
	Unk'n,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table III.—STILLBORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Still-births during the year

1861.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Persons,	1,017	10	24	56	3	141	10	18	6	143	76	21	387	122
	Males,	532	4	9	30	2	77	3	8	3	78	38	13	204	63
	Females,	398	2	13	22	1	51	5	8	2	54	31	5	156	48
	Unk'n,	87	4	2	4	–	13	2	2	1	11	7	3	27	11
Jan.	Persons,	77	–	4	4	–	12	1	1	–	10	12	1	26	6
	Males,	39	–	1	1	–	9	–	1	–	5	4	–	13	5
	Females,	34	–	3	3	–	3	1	–	–	3	7	1	12	1
	Unk'n,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Feb.	Persons,	88	2	2	5	–	6	2	–	1	9	5	3	38	15
	Males,	40	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	4	1	1	24	6
	Females,	42	1	2	3	–	3	1	–	–	5	4	2	12	9
	Unk'n,	6	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
March.	Persons,	86	1	3	4	–	15	1	2	1	8	4	–	33	14
	Males,	36	–	1	2	–	5	–	–	1	5	–	–	16	6
	Females,	46	–	2	1	–	9	1	2	–	3	3	–	17	8
	Unk'n,	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
April.	Persons,	103	–	1	2	1	12	1	2	–	15	6	4	43	16
	Males,	59	–	1	1	1	6	1	–	–	9	4	4	23	9
	Females,	33	–	–	1	–	5	–	2	–	3	1	–	16	5
	Unk'n,	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	2
May.	Persons,	92	–	1	2	–	7	1	1	–	19	6	–	44	11
	Males,	42	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	9	3	–	19	5
	Females,	43	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	10	3	–	23	4
	Unk'n,	7	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
June.	Persons,	76	1	–	5	–	14	–	1	–	8	4	2	35	6
	Males,	35	–	–	2	–	8	–	1	–	4	2	–	16	2
	Females,	32	1	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	4	2	1	13	3
	Unk'n,	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	1

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Persons,	76	1	1	5	–	14	3	1	1	17	4	1	25	3
	Males,	45	1	–	3	–	11	1	1	–	9	3	1	12	3
	Females,	24	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	7	1	–	9	–
	Unk'n,	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	4	–
Aug.	Persons,	81	3	2	3	1	11	–	1	1	18	4	3	24	10
	Males,	41	2	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	9	1	3	16	3
	Females,	27	–	1	–	1	4	–	1	1	7	1	–	7	4
	Unk'n,	13	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	3
Sept.	Persons,	73	1	1	5	–	10	–	3	–	12	5	1	29	6
	Males,	42	–	–	2	–	6	–	2	–	7	3	–	17	5
	Females,	27	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	–	4	2	1	12	1
	Unk'n,	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Persons,	88	1	3	6	–	12	–	4	–	9	12	–	32	9
	Males,	55	1	2	3	–	7	–	2	–	9	7	–	20	4
	Females,	29	–	–	3	–	5	–	2	–	–	5	–	10	4
	Unk'n,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
Nov.	Persons,	84	–	3	9	1	10	1	–	2	9	5	2	30	12
	Males,	43	–	1	7	1	5	1	–	1	5	3	–	12	7
	Females,	33	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	1	3	1	–	15	5
	Unk'n,	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–
Dec.	Persons,	90	–	3	6	–	18	–	–	–	8	9	4	28	14
	Males,	55	–	1	5	–	11	–	–	–	3	7	4	16	8
	Females,	27	–	2	1	–	5	–	–	–	4	1	–	10	4
	Unk'n,	8	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2
Unk.	Persons,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Unk'n,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the number of Marriages registered during the year

1861.

Year and Months.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year, .	10,972	291	444	772	34	1425	204	698	336	1735	39	815	448	2294	1437
January, . .	1,118	34	32	66	3	143	24	74	52	179	1	75	44	232	159
February, .	821	20	31	63	2	76	15	82	24	140	3	63	41	167	94
March, . .	590	26	33	35	3	83	13	45	26	75	–	44	29	93	85
April, . . .	1,126	24	31	66	1	150	20	72	29	178	5	81	46	249	174
May, . . .	1,048	16	28	86	2	116	26	60	30	187	4	74	32	231	156
June, . . .	920	18	31	73	6	138	22	50	29	140	3	79	31	188	112
July, . . .	822	15	51	66	3	105	13	40	23	131	2	53	34	185	101
August, . .	713	10	25	47	1	99	8	31	17	121	2	47	35	168	102
September, .	892	14	43	67	1	118	8	52	21	137	3	77	46	199	106
October, . .	965	20	41	65	5	113	16	52	31	154	7	77	30	228	126
November, .	1,168	44	49	80	4	156	27	92	38	184	6	90	42	215	141
December, .	747	46	34	57	3	125	11	44	15	104	3	54	38	139	74
Unknown, .	42	4	15	1	–	3	1	4	1	5	–	1	–	–	7

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages respectively, of parties Married during the year

1861.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females. All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	10,972	2,552	4,909	1,948	643	341	239	74	77	32	23	7	–	–	127
Under 20,	211	150	57	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	4,307	1,621	2,360	296	25	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 30,	3,323	604	1,740	849	92	20	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
30 to 35,	1,305	115	514	437	165	53	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	692	40	161	215	167	81	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	404	16	47	83	101	74	60	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	237	–	19	37	61	45	50	17	7	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	177	4	4	21	18	44	48	16	13	9	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	79	–	4	4	6	16	16	5	19	8	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	62	–	3	3	3	3	5	9	20	6	10	–	–	–	–
65 to 70;	32	–	–	1	1	2	4	5	8	3	6	2	–	–	–
70 to 75,	21	–	–	1	–	1	5	2	1	3	4	4	–	–	–
75 to 80,	9	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2
Unknown,	107	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	105

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages	8,621	2,408	4,436	1,385	240	66	22	7	2	–	–	1	–	–	54
Under 20,	208	149	55	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	4,153	1,600	2,290	247	13	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 30,	2,942	555	1,617	708	38	11	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
30 to 35,	857	83	373	302	75	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35 to 40,	262	17	80	96	51	12	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	99	3	19	18	38	12	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	35	–	2	9	14	6	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	17	–	–	3	6	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	42	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40

Table V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of the Male, but subsequent Marriage of the Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	450	7	89	148	111	47	26	12	3	–	1	–	–	–	6
Under 20,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	98	4	40	42	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	144	3	25	67	38	7	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	95	–	17	25	32	16	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	47	–	3	6	20	14	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	38	–	1	6	6	7	10	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	10	–	1	–	3	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	7	–	–	2	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages	1,267	132	344	344	179	116	78	11	32	13	6	–	–	–	12
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	49	16	26	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	199	44	87	61	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	291	31	112	99	34	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
35 to 40,	275	23	74	89	61	23	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	162	13	24	43	30	27	16	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	118	–	13	25	32	20	24	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	85	5	4	13	9	23	19	2	2	8	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	38	–	2	3	3	8	7	–	13	2	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	27	–	2	3	2	1	4	1	9	1	4	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	8	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unknown,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	571	2	34	71	112	111	113	44	40	19	16	6	–	–	3
Under 20,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	6	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	34	1	8	13	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	59	–	10	11	24	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	107	–	4	24	34	32	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	105	–	3	16	27	28	28	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	73	–	2	3	12	18	21	14	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	68	–	–	3	3	13	25	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	36	–	2	–	2	8	8	4	5	6	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	32	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	11	5	5	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	22	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7	2	5	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	15	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	3	4	–	–	–
75 to 80,	9	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages	63	3	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52

Table VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Persons who Died during the year

1861.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Pers.,	24085	678	860	2033	199	3367	555	1013	688	4159	2016	1305	4258	2954
	Males,	11877	350	434	1005	87	1675	276	509	322	2095	995	637	2109	1383
	Fem.,	12151	321	425	1025	112	1675	276	493	365	2058	1021	666	2149	1565
	Unk.,	57	7	1	3	–	17	3	11	1	6	–	2	–	6
Jan.	Pers.,	1,849	75	71	154	28	248	43	59	72	334	146	91	327	201
	Males,	875	38	34	75	11	108	16	28	38	155	79	46	149	98
	Fem.,	971	36	37	79	17	139	27	31	33	179	67	45	178	103
	Unk.,	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Pers.,	1,865	44	73	147	22	289	40	78	59	338	136	89	305	245
	Males,	907	25	36	65	12	164	22	40	24	168	62	39	154	96
	Fem.,	950	18	37	82	10	119	18	38	35	170	74	50	151	148
	Unk.,	8	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
March.	Pers.,	1,961	64	77	176	26	236	43	67	60	358	155	108	356	235
	Males,	936	41	36	75	9	117	22	30	28	181	78	42	169	108
	Fem.,	1,022	23	41	100	17	118	21	36	32	177	77	66	187	127
	Unk.,	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Pers.,	1,788	40	79	178	19	234	37	65	50	295	160	87	341	203
	Males,	914	22	39	103	9	114	16	37	26	144	81	45	176	102
	Fem.,	873	18	40	75	10	120	21	28	24	151	79	42	165	100
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May.	Pers.,	1,780	46	66	153	16	238	42	64	45	326	147	92	321	224
	Males,	900	18	45	86	6	116	21	35	21	176	72	49	153	102
	Fem.,	877	27	21	67	10	120	21	29	24	150	75	43	168	122
	Unk.,	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
June.	Pers.,	1,589	32	50	143	5	221	41	72	44	293	129	84	283	192
	Males,	755	11	25	59	–	84	22	35	25	150	74	48	141	81
	Fem.,	832	21	25	84	5	137	18	36	19	143	55	36	142	111
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Pers.,	1,925	66	48	135	14	272	39	74	38	362	156	95	394	232
	Males,	971	31	21	72	8	131	20	40	16	175	80	50	217	110
	Fem.,	949	35	27	63	6	140	19	32	22	186	76	44	177	122
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Aug.	Pers.,	2,780	62	85	245	13	382	73	130	70	478	250	159	511	322
	Males,	1,369	30	41	114	3	202	36	70	33	251	119	72	244	154
	Fem.,	1,399	32	44	129	10	177	37	57	37	224	131	86	267	168
	Unk.,	12	–	–	2	–	3	–	3	–	3	–	1	–	–
Sept.	Pers.,	2,549	90	98	210	19	388	54	132	65	402	224	127	422	318
	Males,	1,248	46	48	104	10	205	28	69	23	187	106	64	211	147
	Fem.,	1,295	43	49	106	9	181	26	62	42	214	118	63	211	171
	Unk.,	6	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Pers.,	2,201	63	82	182	15	317	58	105	64	363	198	130	316	308
	Males,	1,103	33	48	89	8	169	31	45	28	194	94	56	153	155
	Fem.,	1,091	29	34	93	7	148	26	58	36	168	104	74	163	151
	Unk.,	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	2
Nov.	Pers.,	1,900	52	59	161	11	267	42	82	62	279	165	143	331	246
	Males,	931	25	27	81	6	133	23	40	35	146	63	74	163	115
	Fem.,	964	25	32	80	5	134	18	41	27	133	102	69	168	130
	Unk.,	5	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec.	Pers.,	1,870	40	72	148	11	266	42	82	54	329	149	99	351	227
	Males,	952	27	34	81	5	123	19	40	24	167	87	52	179	114
	Fem.,	916	13	38	67	6	142	23	42	30	162	62	47	172	112
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk.	Pers.,	28	4	–	1	–	9	1	3	5	2	1	1	–	1
	Males,	16	3	–	1	–	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
	Fem.,	12	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	1	1	–	–
	Unk.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the number of Deaths registered in each County distinguishing Sex, according to the United States Census of 1860,—*and also*

State and Counties.		Population—U. S. Census, June 1, 1860.	Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1861.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	Per.	1,231,022	1·96	24,085	5,167	2,027	912	682	521	1,201	522
	Ma.	596,698	1·99	11,877	2,790	1,048	473	329	266	613	257
	Fe.	634,324	1·91	12,151	2,332	977	436	353	255	587	264
	U.	.	.	57	45	2	3	–	–	1	1
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	Per.	35,990	1·88	678	119	42	20	12	7	39	15
	Ma.	17,800	1·97	350	71	22	11	8	5	22	8
	Fe.	18,190	1·76	321	43	20	8	4	2	17	7
	U.	.	.	7	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, .	Per.	55,120	1·56	860	154	43	28	27	25	53	17
	Ma.	27,185	1·60	434	96	24	16	13	11	26	11
	Fe.	27,935	1·52	425	57	19	12	14	14	27	6
	U.	.		1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL COUNTY, . .	Per.	93,794	2·17	2,033	428	166	87	65	60	143	63
	Ma.	45,273	2·22	1,005	232	88	51	34	25	65	33
	Fe.	48,521	2·11	1,025	193	78	36	31	35	78	30
	U.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
DUKES COUNTY, . .	Per.	4,403	1·91	84	21	4	1	–	1	3	–
	Ma.	2,362	1·78	43	13	2	–	–	–	1	–
	Fe.	2,041	2·01	41	8	2	1	–	1	2	–
ESSEX COUNTY, . .	Per.	165,611	2·03	3,367	740	298	144	100	73	147	63
	Ma.	79,866	2·10	1,675	388	157	72	46	42	87	32
	Fe.	85,745	1·95	1,675	340	139	71	54	31	60	30
	U.	.	.	17	12	2	1	–	–	–	1
FRANKLIN COUNTY, .	Per.	31,434	1·77	555	77	25	18	9	6	29	22
	Ma.	15,820	1·74	276	39	17	10	4	4	13	11
	Fe.	15,614	1·77	276	37	8	7	5	2	16	11
	U.	.	.	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	Per.	57,366	1·77	1,013	212	74	42	21	19	51	15
	Ma.	27,221	1·87	509	113	41	20	12	8	24	9
	Fe.	30,145	1·64	493	89	33	22	9	11	26	6
	U.	.	.	11	10	–	–	–	–	1	–
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	Per.	37,822	1·82	688	89	45	23	4	9	30	19
	Ma.	18,595	1·73	322	50	17	10	–	3	12	12
	Fe.	19,227	1·90	365	39	28	13	4	6	18	7
	U.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, .	Per.	216,352	1·92	4,159	889	374	152	116	87	195	86
	Ma.	103,134	2·03	2,095	497	189	85	66	50	110	35
	Fe.	113,218	1·82	2,058	387	185	67	50	37	85	51
	U.	.	.	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
NANTUCKET COUNTY, .	Per.	6,094	1·88	115	7	3	1	3	2	5	4
	Ma.	2,792	1·58	44	2	1	1	2	2	1	2
	Fe.	3,302	2·15	71	5	2	–	1	–	4	2
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	Per.	109,950	1·83	2,016	462	181	79	73	53	116	54
	Ma.	52,790	1·88	995	243	90	41	32	35	58	29
	Fe.	57,160	1·79	1,021	219	91	38	41	18	58	25
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, .	Per.	64,758	2·02	1,305	231	82	46	43	23	81	25
	Ma.	32,206	1·98	637	127	49	26	21	10	41	10
	Fe.	32,552	2·05	666	102	33	20	22	13	40	15
	U.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
SUFFOLK COUNTY, . .	Per.	192,678	2·21	4,258	1,133	440	174	130	99	169	54
	Ma.	92,131	2·29	2,109	612	213	74	56	45	90	27
	Fe.	100,547	2·13	2,149	521	227	100	74	54	79	27
WORCESTER COUNTY, .	Per.	159,650	1·85	2,954	605	250	97	79	57	140	85
	Ma.	79,523	1·73	1,383	307	138	56	35	26	63	38
	Fe.	80,127	1·95	1,565	292	112	41	44	31	77	47
	U.	.	.	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1861.

and Town in the State, during the year 1861,—*in connection with the Population, with the Percentage of the registered number of Deaths to the Population.*

15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
838	1,201	1,208	1,047	992	861	751	789	679	824	783	819	819	672	394	155	65	156
386	551	492	434	470	438	403	415	349	415	396	401	359	285	151	56	22	78
452	650	715	613	522	423	348	374	330	409	387	418	460	387	243	99	43	74
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
19	39	31	26	31	26	17	19	20	25	30	37	31	32	13	6	2	20
10	23	12	12	14	13	10	12	10	11	21	16	12	9	6	3	-	9
9	16	19	14	17	13	7	7	10	14	9	21	19	23	7	3	2	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
37	43	40	29	45	25	17	30	26	33	36	44	50	26	16	5	4	7
19	8	12	17	20	11	10	15	11	17	22	27	23	11	6	3	2	3
18	35	28	12	25	14	7	15	15	16	14	17	27	15	10	2	2	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	75	85	56	77	66	56	78	52	87	64	60	55	62	45	18	12	9
35	37	36	25	37	32	23	35	32	45	27	28	21	31	16	7	5	5
29	38	49	31	40	34	33	43	20	42	37	32	34	31	29	11	7	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	7	7	1	4	2	1	3	2	2	8	3	10	1	-	-	-
1	1	4	4	-	2	2	1	-	2	1	4	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	1	3	3	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	4	2	7	-	-	-	-
118	189	168	145	122	114	96	115	81	110	100	107	123	94	61	32	8	19
49	104	74	60	67	55	52	54	42	56	48	51	52	41	26	10	1	9
69	85	94	85	55	59	44	61	39	54	52	56	71	53	35	22	7	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	22	24	19	20	16	24	18	29	27	30	25	34	35	17	5	1	5
13	11	10	8	7	6	14	7	8	16	15	13	18	17	10	3	-	2
9	11	13	11	13	10	10	11	21	11	15	12	16	18	7	2	1	3
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	64	42	48	53	35	35	36	34	48	32	40	17	24	11	7	4	13
13	26	20	25	28	18	21	17	19	27	21	14	6	13	4	1	1	8
23	38	22	23	25	17	14	19	15	21	11	26	11	11	7	6	3	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	35	44	30	35	26	26	27	18	30	25	38	31	31	17	6	2	14
15	13	17	11	12	9	13	18	9	11	15	26	15	14	6	5	2	7
19	22	27	19	23	17	13	9	9	19	10	12	16	17	11	1	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
154	208	238	190	177	154	158	124	101	136	134	136	139	103	65	15	8	20
68	101	93	69	90	82	90	77	52	69	71	69	59	45	19	3	2	4
86	107	145	121	87	72	68	47	49	67	63	67	80	58	46	12	6	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	5	7	3	3	-	3	5	5	2	13	9	6	14	12	2	-	-
-	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	4	2	4	4	6	1	-	-
1	3	5	3	2	-	3	2	2	1	9	7	2	10	6	1	-	-
67	83	74	94	79	73	49	68	58	66	58	53	71	49	31	11	5	9
28	43	27	46	38	35	26	36	31	25	31	28	33	16	14	3	2	5
39	40	47	48	41	38	23	32	27	41	27	25	38	33	17	8	3	4
45	66	71	42	49	45	33	31	39	43	50	62	69	55	34	14	2	24
25	32	31	11	15	21	14	14	20	24	25	31	29	24	13	5	1	18
20	34	40	31	34	24	19	17	19	19	25	31	40	31	21	9	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	223	237	232	199	181	157	147	107	115	94	84	68	53	17	12	4	2
61	98	108	105	95	107	91	76	59	58	40	36	26	23	4	3	1	1
66	125	129	127	104	74	66	71	48	57	54	48	42	30	13	9	3	1
113	147	140	126	101	96	78	90	106	100	115	116	122	84	58	22	13	14
49	52	46	41	46	47	37	50	53	53	55	56	60	34	20	9	5	7
64	95	94	85	55	49	41	40	53	47	60	60	62	50	38	13	8	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,*	35,990	Per.		1·88	678		119	42	20	12
		Ma.	17,800			350	71	22	11	8
		Fe.	18,190			321	43	20	8	4
		U.				7	5	–	1	–
Barnstable,	5,129	Ma.	2,493	1·29	66	35	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	2,636			31	2	–	–	1
Brewster,	1,489	Ma.	750	1·54	23	7	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	739			16	2	–	–	1
Chatham,	2,710	Ma.	1,325	1·88	51	24	5	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,385			27	5	–	–	–
Dennis,	3,662	Ma.	1,822	1·94	71	38	13	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,840			33	8	2	2	–
Eastham,	779	Ma.	403	1·79	14	6	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	376			8	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,456	Ma.	1,216	1·47	36	16	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,240			20	1	–	–	1
Harwich,	3,423	Ma.	1,724	2·92	100	64	14	5	5	3
		Fe.	1,699			31	4	5	1	1
		U.				5	4	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,678	Ma.	803	3·28	55	25	3	1	–	1
		Fe.	875			29	–	3	2	–
		U.				1	–	–	1	–
Provincetown,	3,206	Ma.	1,606	2·18	70	31	11	9	2	–
		Fe.	1,600			39	10	4	1	–
Sandwich,	4,479	Ma.	2,215	1·59	71	38	10	1	–	1
		Fe.	2,264			33	4	2	–	–
Truro,	1,583	Ma.	794	2·53	40	23	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	789			17	4	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	2,322	Ma.	1,175	1·81	42	17	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,147			24	2	2	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	2,752	Ma.	1,331	1·42	39	26	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,421			13	1	2	2	–

* Including 143 males and 179 females in Marshpee District.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
7	39	15	19	39	31	26	31	26	17	19	20	25	30	37	31	32	13	6	2	20
5	22	8	10	23	12	12	14	13	10	12	10	11	21	16	12	9	6	3	–	9
2	17	7	9	16	19	14	17	13	7	7	10	14	9	21	19	23	7	3	2	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2	2	–	2	1	2	1	–	2	–	1	3	3	5	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	3	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	2	1	4	3	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	–	–	1	–
–	3	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
1	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	2
–	1	1	–	2	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	1	1	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	6	1	1	3	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	4	2	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	2	2	2	3	5	2	3	3	2	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	5
–	5	–	2	2	1	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	2	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	2
–	3	1	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	4	1	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	2	4	1	2	3	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	5	1	1	1	–
–	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	–
–	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	3	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Berkshire County,	55,120	Per.					154	43	28	27
		Ma.	27,185	1·56	860	434	96	24	16	13
		Fe.	27,935			425	57	19	12	14
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Adams,	6,924	Ma.	3,394	1·34	93	49	10	2	–	2
		Fe.	3,620			44	12	3	–	–
Alford,	542	Ma.	278	1·29	7	6	–	–	2	2
		Fe.	264			1	–	–	–	–
Becket,	1,578	Ma.	839	1·71	27	12	4	2	1	–
		Fe.	739			15	1	1	3	–
Cheshire,	1,533	Ma.	761	1·04	16	8	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	772			8	1	1	–	–
Clarksburg,	420	Ma.	225	1·19	5	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	195			3	1	–	–	–
Dalton,	1,243	Ma.	624	1·21	15	9	–	1	1	1
		Fe.	619			6	–	1	–	–
Egremont,	1,079	Ma.	535	1·39	15	8	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	544			7	–	–	–	1
Florida,	645	Ma.	352	1·24	8	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	293			5	2	–	1	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,871	Ma.	1,870	1·55	60	35	13	2	1	–
		Fe.	2,001			25	6	–	1	3
Hancock,	857	Ma.	428	1·75	15	7	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	429			8	1	–	1	–
Hinsdale,	1,470	Ma.	724	2·18	32	12	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	746			20	2	–	–	–
Lanesborough,	1,308	Ma.	652	1·30	17	9	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	656			8	–	–	–	1
Lee,	4,420	Ma.	2,050	2·01	89	45	10	5	1	1
		Fe.	2,370			44	5	1	–	1
Lenox,	1,711	Ma.	868	2·69	46	25	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	843			21	2	1	2	2
Monterey,	758	Ma.	388	·92	7	4	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	370			3	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
25	53	17	37	43	40	29	45	25	17	30	26	33	36	44	50	26	16	5	4	7
11	26	11	19	8	12	17	20	11	10	15	11	17	22	27	23	11	6	3	2	3
14	27	6	18	35	28	12	25	14	7	15	15	16	14	17	27	15	10	2	2	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	5	2	4	4	3	1	1	–	2	3	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	–	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	3	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1
1	3	–	–	3	3	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
4	4	3	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	4	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	5	–	3	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	5	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1	4	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Berkshire—Con.										
Mt. Washingt'n,	321	Ma.	169	·93	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	152			2	–	1	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	Ma.	142	1·67	4	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	97			1	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro',	1,782	Ma.	888	2·08	37	16	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	894			21	1	1	–	1
Otis, ...	998	Ma.	495	1·70	17	7	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	503			10	–	–	–	–
Peru, ...	499	Ma.	254	·40	2	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	245			–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	8,045	Ma.	3,852	1·72	139	74	16	6	3	6
		Fe.	4,193			65	8	3	1	3
Richmond, . .	914	Ma.	451	1·53	14	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	463			5	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	Ma.	812	1·39	22	13	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	773			9	–	1	–	–
Savoy, . . .	904	Ma.	465	1·99	18	10	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	439			8	–	–	2	1
Sheffield, . .	2,621	Ma.	1,307	1·60	42	20	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,314			22	2	–	–	1
Stockbridge, .	2,136	Ma.	991	1·73	37	14	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,145			23	5	–	1	–
Tyringham, . .	730	Ma.	357	·96	7	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	373			3	–	2	–	–
Washington, .	948	Ma.	515	1·37	13	5	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	433			8	3	1	–	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	Ma.	831	1·01	16	7	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	758			9	2	2	–	–
Williamstown, .	2,611	Ma.	1,305	1·30	34	14	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,306			19	3	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Windsor, . .	839	Ma.	453	·36	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	386			2	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	–
1	3	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	–	1	3	6	4	5	1	1	2	5	1	4	3	–	1	–	1
–	2	1	2	6	6	3	7	1	–	5	3	3	1	3	5	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol County,	93,794	Per.		2·17	2,033		428	166	87	65
		Ma.	45,273			1,005	232	88	51	34
		Fe.	48,521			1,025	193	78	36	31
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Acushnet,	1,387	Ma.	683	1·66	23	8	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	704			15	3	2	–	–
Attleborough,	6,066	Ma.	2,931	2·31	140	68	16	4	1	2
		Fe.	3,135			72	8	4	4	1
Berkley,	825	Ma.	390	·85	7	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	435			4	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3,883	Ma.	1,904	1·73	67	37	7	2	–	2
		Fe.	1,979			30	2	1	–	1
Dighton,	1,733	Ma.	826	1·79	31	15	3	1	–	1
		Fe.	907			16	3	1	–	–
Easton,	3,067	Ma.	1,560	1·40	43	21	6	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,507			22	4	–	–	2
Fairhaven,	3,118	Ma.	1,498	1·76	55	27	3	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,620			28	6	–	1	–
Fall River,	14,026	Ma.	6,681	3·17	444	219	63	29	13	6
		Fe.	7,345			225	63	28	4	5
Freetown,	1,521	Ma.	742	1·71	26	13	5	1	–	–
		Fe.	779			13	4	1	1	–
Mansfield,	2,114	Ma.	989	1·09	23	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,125			17	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	22,300	Ma.	10,552	2·14	478	236	55	19	15	13
		Fe.	11,748			239	52	21	13	11
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Norton,	1,848	Ma.	898	1·79	33	16	1	2	1	–
		Fe.	950			17	1	–	1	–
Pawtucket,	4,200	Ma.	1,971	1·00	42	22	11	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,229			20	2	2	–	1
Raynham,	1,746	Ma.	883	1·83	32	16	6	–	–	–
		Fe.	863			16	2	2	–	–
Rehoboth,	1,932	Ma.	953	1·35	26	23	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	979			23	1	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
60	143	63	64	75	85	56	77	66	56	78	52	87	64	60	55	62	45	18	12	9
25	65	33	35	37	36	25	37	32	23	35	32	45	27	28	21	31	16	7	5	5
35	78	30	29	38	49	31	40	34	33	43	20	42	37	32	34	31	29	11	7	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
1	6	–	2	3	3	1	2	1	3	1	5	5	3	2	1	2	4	–	–	–
3	7	2	3	5	1	2	–	3	–	2	1	6	6	3	2	3	5	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1	6	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	3	–	3	–	1	–	–
–	7	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1
–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	1	3	5	1	4	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	3	1	–	–	–
6	9	6	10	8	6	3	5	5	7	12	6	8	4	4	3	6	–	–	–	–
6	12	3	8	4	16	5	8	7	11	9	5	9	4	8	4	2	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	1
9	22	4	9	9	6	9	12	9	6	6	6	5	5	4	3	1	3	1	2	3
14	18	6	6	14	11	9	9	6	7	8	2	8	2	3	2	9	5	1	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	2	1	–	–
–	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	1	3	2	2	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	2	4	–	3	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol—Con.										
Seekonk, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,312	2·03	54	23	3	3	1	2
		Fe.	1,350			31	4	1	1	–
Somerset, . .	1,793	Ma.	920	2·34	42	19	8	1	1	–
		Fe.	873			23	6	1	–	–
Swanzey, . .	1,430	Ma.	605	·83	12	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	725			7	–	–	–	–
Taunton, . .	15,376	Ma.	7,504	2·50	385	203	38	24	15	4
		Fe.	7,872			182	29	11	11	10
Westport, . .	2,767	Ma.	1,371	1·81	50	25	3	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,396			25	3	2	–	–
DUKES COUNTY, .	4,403	Per.					21	4	1	–
		Ma.	2,362	1·91	84	43	13	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,041			41	8	2	1	–
Chilmark, . .	654	Ma.	340	1·23	8	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			4	1	1	–	–
Edgartown, . .	2,118	Ma.	1,193	1·09	23	13	5	–	–	–
		Fe.	925			10	1	1	1	–
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	Ma.	829	3·25	53	26	8	2	–	–
		Fe.	802			27	6	–	–	–
ESSEX COUNTY, .	165,611	Per.					740	298	144	100
		Ma.	79,866	2·03	3,367	1,675	388	157	72	46
		Fe.	85,745			1,675	340	139	71	54
		U.				17	12	2	1	–
Amesbury, . .	3,877	Ma.	1,929	1·88	73	40	12	4	2	–
		Fe.	1,948			33	6	3	1	–
Andover, . .	4,765	Ma.	2,217	2·08	99	55	6	7	3	1
		Fe.	2,548			44	10	3	3	–
Beverly, . . .	6,154	Ma.	2,994	1·64	101	59	14	6	4	1
		Fe.	3,160			42	10	1	2	–
Boxford, . . .	1,020	Ma.	509	·69	7	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	511			2	–	–	–	–
Bradford, . .	1,688	Ma.	814	1·54	26	14	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	874			12	3	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	2	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	5	–	2	2	4	1	2	–
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
6	13	11	4	7	10	5	10	10	4	6	4	11	3	7	4	3	1	2	1	–
7	20	6	6	6	8	7	9	10	5	8	2	2	6	3	7	3	4	1	1	–
–	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	1
1	2	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	3	–	1	2	7	7	1	4	2	1	3	2	2	8	3	10	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	4	4	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	4	1	3	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	1	3	3	1	2	–	–	3	–	1	4	2	7	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
73	147	63	118	189	168	145	122	114	96	115	81	110	100	107	123	94	61	32	8	19
42	87	32	49	104	74	60	67	55	52	54	42	56	48	51	52	41	26	10	1	9
31	60	30	69	85	94	85	55	59	44	61	39	54	52	56	71	53	35	22	7	9
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	2	–	–
–	–	–	1	4	1	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	2	–	–
1	3	2	2	2	6	2	2	3	–	4	–	2	–	5	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	–
1	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	2	3	4	5	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Essex—Con.										
Danvers, . .	5,110	Ma.	2,572	1·90	97	54	10	7	3	–
		Fe.	2,538			43	3	5	4	3
Essex, . . .	1,701	Ma.	882	1·88	32	13	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	819			18	4	–	–	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Georgetown, .	2,075	Ma.	1,028	1·11	23	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,047			12	1	–	–	–
		U.				3	1	1	–	–
Gloucester, . .	10,904	Ma.	5,711	2·91	317	199	46	21	3	4
		Fe.	5,193			118	21	14	9	7
Groveland, . .	1,448	Ma.	739	1·17	17	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	709			9	2	–	–	1
Hamilton, . .	789	Ma.	395	1·01	8	3	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	394			5	–	–	–	–
Haverhill, . .	9,995	Ma.	5,000	1·41	141	65	19	6	2	3
		Fe.	4,995			76	19	3	2	3
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	Ma.	1,631	1·70	56	25	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,669			31	6	1	1	–
Lawrence, . .	17,639	Ma.	8,150	2·28	403	196	69	18	7	5
		Fe.	9,489			203	58	18	8	3
		U.				4	3	–	–	–
Lynn, . . .	19,083	Ma.	9,142	2·06	394	188	44	22	10	8
		Fe.	9,941			203	38	29	7	13
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
Lynnfield, . .	866	Ma.	431	1·62	14	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	435			5	–	–	–	–
Manchester, .	1,698	Ma.	815	1·94	33	14	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	883			19	3	1	–	–
Marblehead, .	7,646	Ma.	3,817	2·01	154	84	18	9	3	1
		Fe.	3,829			70	16	6	3	4
Methuen, . .	2,566	Ma.	1,243	1·48	38	20	6	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,323			18	1	1	–	–
Middleton, . .	940	Ma.	489	2·34	22	9	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	451			13	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	–	1	1	4	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	2	1	5	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7	12	2	5	18	22	13	14	10	4	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	–	–	–
5	7	2	4	8	4	7	3	3	–	2	2	5	5	2	2	3	2	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–
–	2	1	–	3	2	–	2	3	–	2	2	5	3	2	3	4	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	4	6	8	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	–	–	1
1	1	1	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	5	2	–	3	–	–	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	–	1	–
5	8	6	5	11	8	10	8	10	6	4	2	4	4	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
3	3	4	8	12	16	15	11	7	3	11	4	3	1	9	2	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	13	3	2	12	7	1	5	7	9	8	5	8	8	2	2	2	2	–	–	1
5	10	3	4	5	14	10	7	9	10	4	6	9	7	5	4	1	–	2	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	4	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	5	3	1	6	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	4	4	3	5	4	1	1	–	–
2	2	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	–	2	5	3	5	–	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	4	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	3	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Essex—Con.										
Nahant, . . .	380	Ma.	189	1·84	7	3	–	2	1	–
		Fe.	191			4	–	–	–	–
Newbury, . .	1,444	Ma.	721	1·73	25	13	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	723			12	1	–	1	–
Newburyport, .	13,401	Ma.	6,018	1·94	260	121	25	8	1	3
		Fe.	7,383			138	23	9	5	3
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
North Andover,	2,343	Ma.	1,194	1·71	40	18	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,149			22	6	3	1	–
Rockport, . .	3,237	Ma.	1,640	2·93	95	35	14	2	3	4
		Fe.	1,597			60	14	4	–	2
Rowley, . . .	1,278	Ma.	646	2·19	28	9	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	632			19	3	1	2	–
Salem, . . .	22,252	Ma.	10,038	2·34	521	252	56	22	17	10
		Fe.	12,214			266	54	24	18	11
		U.				3	2	1	–	–
Salisbury, . .	3,310	Ma.	1,536	2·11	70	33	5	3	2	1
		Fe.	1,774			37	5	2	–	-
Saugus, . . .	2,024	Ma.	998	1·72	35	15	3	4	1	–
		Fe.	1,026			18	4	1	–	1
		U.				2	1	–	1	–
South Danvers,	6,549	Ma.	3,308	1·95	128	60	13	8	1	2
		Fe.	3,241			68	16	7	3	2
Swampscott, .	1,530	Ma.	720	1·83	28	13	1	3	–	–
		Fe.	810			15	5	–	1	–
Topsfield, . .	1,292	Ma.	664	1·24	16	9	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	628			7	2	–	–	–
Wenham, . .	1,105	Ma.	578	1·45	16	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	527			7	1	–	–	–
West Newbury,	2,202	Ma.	1,108	1·95	43	17	6	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,094			26	5	1	–	–
FRANKLIN COUNTY, .	31,434	Per.		1·77	555		77	25	18	9
		Ma.	15,820			276	39	17	10	4
		Fe.	15,614			276	37	8	7	5
		U.				3	1	–	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–
2	5	1	5	6	4	9	8	3	7	7	1	3	2	4	8	2	4	1	–	2
3	2	4	7	10	7	4	5	3	4	4	2	5	4	7	8	7	4	4	1	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
–	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	2	2	5	6	3	3	3	4	1	5	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	4	–	–	–
8	14	4	12	16	10	6	11	3	7	8	9	3	7	10	6	4	3	1	–	5
5	12	2	10	11	12	17	5	8	6	9	6	9	5	4	13	11	7	3	2	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	2	–	4	1	–	3	2	3	3	1	1	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	–	1	6	–	4	4	1	–	4	–	2	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	6	1	4	4	2	3	3	3	2	–	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–
6	29	22	22	22	24	19	20	16	24	14	29	27	30	25	34	35	17	5	1	5
4	13	11	13	11	10	8	7	6	14	7	8	16	15	13	18	17	10	3	–	2
2	16	11	9	11	13	11	13	10	10	7	21	11	15	12	16	18	7	2	1	3
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Ashfield, . .	1,302	Ma.	657	2·15	28	14	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	645			14	1	–	–	–
Bernardston, .	968	Ma.	477	2·07	20	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	491			13	–	–	–	1
Buckland, . .	1,702	Ma.	849	1·88	32	14	5	–	–	–
		Fe.	853			18	4	–	2	–
Charlemont, .	1,075	Ma.	520	2·88	31	18	1	2	1	–
		Fe.	555			13	1	1	–	1
Colrain, . . .	1,798	Ma.	901	1·61	29	13	2	–	3	1
		Fe.	897			16	2	–	1	1
Conway, . . .	1,689	Ma.	869	1·72	29	13	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	820			16	1	–	–	–
Deerfield, . .	3,073	Ma.	1,588	1·99	61	28	7	4	1	1
		Fe.	1,485			33	11	1	2	–
Erving, . . .	527	Ma.	291	2·09	11	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	236			6	2	–	–	–
Gill, ...	683	Ma.	335	2·20	15	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	348			8	1	–	–	–
Greenfield, . .	3,198	Ma.	1,593	1·25	40	21	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,605			18	1	2	1	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Hawley, . . .	671	Ma.	357	1·49	10	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			4	–	–	–	–
Heath, . . .	661	Ma.	341	1·06	7	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	320			3	1	–	–	–
Leverett, . .	964	Ma.	472	3·53	34	14	4	2	1	–
		Fe.	492			20	4	2	1	–
Leyden, . . .	606	Ma.	316	1·16	7	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	290			1	–	–	–	–
Monroe, . . .	236	Ma.	122	·85	2	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	114			1	–	–	–	–
Montague, . .	1,593	Ma.	810	·88	14	7	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	783			6	1	–	–	–
		U.				1	–	–	1	–
New Salem, .	957	Ma.	468	·84	8	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	489			4	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	1	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	5	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Franklin—Con.										
Northfield, . .	1,712	Ma.	840	1·81	31	17	–	1	2	–
		Fe.	872			13	–	–	–	–
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
Orange, . . .	1,622	Ma.	801	1·48	24	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	821			15	1	1	–	–
Rowe, . . .	619	Ma.	328	1·94	12	7	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	291			5	–	–	–	–
Sherburne, . .	1,448	Ma.	720	1·80	26	16	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	728			10	3	1	–	–
Shutesbury, .	798	Ma.	404	2·51	20	11	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	394			9	–	–	–	2
Sunderland, .	839	Ma.	418	·95	8	3	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	421			5	–	–	–	–
Warwick, . .	932	Ma.	452	2·15	20	10	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	480			10	1	–	–	–
Wendell, . .	704	Ma.	347	1·85	13	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	357			5	–	–	–	–
Whately, . .	1,057	Ma.	544	2·18	23	13	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	513			10	2	–	–	–
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	57,366	Per.					212	74	42	21
		Ma.	27,221	1·77	1,013	509	113	41	20	12
		Fe.	30,145			493	89	33	22	9
		U.				11	10	–	–	–
Agawam, . .	1,698	Ma.	826	1·71	29	15	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	872			14	3	1	–	–
Blandford, . .	1,256	Ma.	631	·72	9	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	625			6	–	1	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Brimfield, . .	1,363	Ma.	683	1·61	22	11	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	680			11	3	–	–	–
Chester, . . .	1,314	Ma.	666	·38	5	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	648			2	2	–	–	–
Chicopee, . .	7,261	Ma.	3,174	1·86	135	73	16	9	5	2
		Fe.	4,087			62	14	2	4	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
19	51	15	36	64	42	48	53	35	35	36	34	48	32	40	17	24	11	7	4	13
8	24	9	13	26	20	25	28	18	21	17	19	27	21	14	6	13	4	1	1	8
11	26	6	23	38	22	23	25	17	14	19	15	21	11	26	11	11	7	6	3	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5	–	–	4	3	4	3	1	3	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	2
1	1	1	3	6	4	5	3	1	4	3	–	6	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampden—Con.										
Granville, . .	1,385	Ma.	690	2·74	38	18	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	695			20	2	1	–	–
Holland, . . .	419	Ma.	221	2·39	10	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	198			3	–	–	–	–
Holyoke, . .	4,997	Ma.	2,225	1·04	52	25	9	3	1	2
		Fe.	2,772			27	5	3	2	–
Longmeadow, .	1,376	Ma.	651	1·24	17	8	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	725			9	1	1	–	–
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	Ma.	570	1·96	23	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	604			11	1	–	2	–
		U.				5	4	–	–	–
Monson, . . .	3,164	Ma.	1,564	1·20	38	19	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,600			19	2	2	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Monson, .	–	Ma.	–	–	51	28	8	5	2	–
		Fe.	–			23	5	2	2	–
Montgomery, .	371	Ma.	180	1·89	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	191			6	–	–	1	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	Ma.	1,951	1·08	44	20	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,131			24	2	–	1	–
Russell, . . .	605	Ma.	297	1·49	9	3	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	308			6	–	1	–	–
Southwick, . .	1,188	Ma.	602	2·10	25	13	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	586			12	2	–	–	–
Springfield, . .	15,199	Ma.	7,227	2·07	315	165	48	17	7	3
		Fe.	7,972			150	31	14	8	4
Tolland, . . .	596	Ma.	305	2·01	12	9	2	2	1	1
		Fe.	291			3	–	–	–	–
Wales, . . .	677	Ma.	347	1·92	13	10	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	330			3	–	1	–	–
Westfield, . .	5,055	Ma.	2,463	2·00	101	47	10	–	1	2
		Fe.	2,592			54	9	4	2	3
W. Springfield,	2,105	Ma.	926	1·52	32	12	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,179			18	5	–	–	1
		U.				2	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown
–	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	5	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	3	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
3	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
1	3	–	2	2	3	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
1	6	2	6	7	8	13	12	1	6	2	4	9	2	3	2	5	1	–	–	–
2	9	–	5	13	6	8	8	7	3	5	6	4	2	7	3	3	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	5	6	–	4	3	–	2	3	1	–	–	7	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Per cent. to Pop.	Deaths.		0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.			Persons.	Sex.				
Hampden—Con.										
Wilbraham, .	2,081	Ma.	1,022	1·25	26	13	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,059			10	2	–	–	–
		U.				3	3	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	37,822	Per.		1·82	688		89	45	23	4
		Ma.	18,595			322	50	17	10	–
		Fe.	19,227			365	39	28	13	4
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
Amherst, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,569	1·75	56	23	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,637			33	4	3	1	–
Belchertown, .	2,709	Ma.	1,334	1·92	52	23	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,375			29	2	1	–	–
Chesterfield, .	897	Ma.	452	1·67	15	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	445			9	–	1	–	–
Cummington, .	1,085	Ma.	536	1·57	17	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	549			8	1	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	1,916	Ma.	912	1·93	37	18	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,004			19	2	3	2	–
Enfield, . . .	1,025	Ma.	482	2·93	30	15	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	543			15	–	1	–	1
Goshen, . . .	439	Ma.	223	3·87	17	10	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	216			7	–	–	1	–
Granby, . . .	907	Ma.	452	1·32	12	4	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	455			8	1	1	–	–
Greenwich, . .	699	Ma.	335	1·43	10	7	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	364			3	1	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,104	Ma.	1,121	1·38	29	14	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	983			14	2	1	–	–
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	Ma.	736	1·87	25	14	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	601			11	2	1	–	–
Huntington, .	1,216	Ma	596	1·40	17	7	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	620			10	–	–	1	–
Middlefield, . .	748	Ma.	395	1·20	9	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	353			4	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	30	19	34	35	44	30	35	26	26	27	18	30	25	38	31	31	17	6	2	14
3	12	12	15	13	17	11	12	9	13	18	9	11	15	26	15	14	6	5	2	7
6	18	7	19	22	27	19	23	17	13	9	9	19	10	12	16	17	11	1	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	3	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	3	–	2	1	3	1	2	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	2	–	1	2	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Hampsh'e—Con.										
Northampton, .	6,788	Ma.	3,280	1·94	132	61	9	3	1	–
		Fe.	3,508			71	11	7	2	1
Pelham, . . .	748	Ma.	382	1·34	10	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	366			6	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	639	Ma.	332	1·41	9	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	307			7	–	–	1	–
Prescott, . . .	611	Ma.	295	1·15	7	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	316			5	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	Ma.	1,108	1·54	35	19	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,169			16	1	6	2	–
Southampton, .	1,130	Ma.	580	2·12	24	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	550			14	–	–	–	–
Ware, . . .	3,597	Ma.	1,629	2·31	83	45	12	4	2	–
		Fe.	1,968			38	6	1	2	1
Westhampton, .	608	Ma.	297	1·64	10	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	311			7	1	–	–	–
Williamsburg, .	2,095	Ma.	1,028	1·77	37	12	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,067			25	5	2	1	1
Worthington, .	1,041	Ma.	521	1·44	15	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	520			6	–	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, .	216,352	Per.					889	374	152	116
		Ma.	103,134	1·92	4,159	2,095	497	189	85	66
		Fe.	113,218			2,058	387	185	67	50
		U.				6	5	–	–	–
Acton, . . .	1,726	Ma.	884	2·20	38	24	2	2	2	1
		Fe.	842			14	–	1	1	1
Ashby, . . .	1,091	Ma.	532	1·92	21	11	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	559			10	1	–	–	–
Ashland, . .	1,554	Ma.	830	1·48	23	14	2	–	–	2
		Fe.	724			9	2	2	–	–
Bedford, . . .	843	Ma.	430	1·54	13	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	413			6	–	–	–	–
Belmont, . .	1,198	Ma.	637	·92	11	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	561			9	–	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	5	3	1	4	7	2	3	3	4	1	–	–	2	5	2	1	1	–	–	4
2	3	–	2	5	4	4	1	6	5	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	3	2	1	1	4	3	5	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	4	4	2	4	5	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
87	195	86	154	208	238	190	177	154	158	124	101	136	134	136	139	103	65	15	8	20
50	110	35	68	101	93	69	90	82	90	77	52	69	71	69	59	45	19	3	2	4
37	85	51	86	107	145	121	87	72	68	47	49	67	63	67	80	58	46	12	6	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	5	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	1	–
–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Middlesex—Con.										
Billerica, . .	1,776	Ma.	858	1·91	34	15	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	918			19	3	–	–	–
Boxborough, .	403	Ma.	215	1·98	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	188			6	2	–	1	–
Brighton, . .	3,375	Ma.	1,675	1·78	60	34	5	4	2	2
		Fe.	1,697			26	3	1	–	–
Burlington, . .	606	Ma.	319	1·32	8	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	287			5	–	–	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	Ma.	12,481	2·26	589	303	97	31	18	7
		Fe.	13,579			285	48	37	12	8
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Carlisle, . . .	621	Ma.	305	1·77	11	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	316			9	–	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	25,063	Ma.	12,326	2·04	511	276	77	26	6	4
		Fe.	12,737			235	62	14	9	7
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	Ma.	1,101	1·92	44	26	7	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,190			18	2	2	1	1
Concord, . .	2,246	Ma.	1,080	1·82	41	14	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,166			27	2	–	1	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	Ma.	952	1·01	19	8	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	929			11	1	1	–	–
Dunstable, . .	487	Ma.	243	1·64	8	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	244			2	–	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	Ma.	1,974	1·16	69	47	9	3	1	1
		Fe.	2,253			22	1	2	1	1
Groton, . . .	3,193	Ma.	1,603	2·19	68	29	8	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,590			39	11	3	–	2
Holliston, . .	3,339	Ma.	1,670	·98	33	17	5	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,669			16	1	–	–	–
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	Ma.	2,295	1·59	69	40	16	3	1	1
		Fe.	2,045			29	6	6	2	1
Lexington, . .	2,329	Ma.	1,163	1·41	33	18	2	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,166			15	3	3	–	–
Lincoln, . . .	718	Ma.	375	·97	7	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	343			6	1	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	4	4	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	4	–	2	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
8	12	3	5	18	14	12	7	12	8	11	2	12	7	5	7	5	2	–	–	–
9	10	9	11	10	13	11	16	11	11	4	5	9	9	13	11	9	5	3	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
5	15	4	10	14	17	11	17	10	13	6	5	7	8	7	5	5	2	–	–	2
3	10	4	9	13	14	20	13	5	9	1	3	7	6	10	5	3	7	–	–	1
1	3	1	1	1	1	–	3	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	3	2	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	9	–	1	2	3	4	1	1	4	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
1	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex-Con.										
Littleton, . .	1,063	Ma.	531	·96	18	8	2	–	2	–
		Fe.	532			10	3	–	–	–
Lowell, . . .	36,827	Ma.	14,652	1·94	713	325	70	33	12	9
		Fe.	22,175			386	76	44	14	5
		U.				2	2	–	–	–
Malden, . . .	5,865	Ma.	2,831	1·81	106	52	13	2	1	2
		Fe.	3,034			54	10	1	2	3
Marlborough, .	5,911	Ma.	3,076	1·27	75	37	8	4	4	3
		Fe.	2,835			38	9	2	–	1
Medford, . .	4,842	Ma.	2,336	1·42	70	34	6	2	3	1
		Fe.	2,506			36	11	2	1	–
Melrose, . . .	2,532	Ma.	1,211	1·34	34	13	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,321			21	6	2	1	1
Natick, . . .	5,515	Ma.	2,973	1·56	87	42	10	5	3	2
		Fe.	2,542			45	8	5	2	–
Newton, . . .	8,382	Ma.	3,899	1·62	136	65	12	7	6	3
		Fe.	4,483			71	8	3	2	2
North Reading,	1,203	Ma.	613	1·66	20	14	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	590			6	–	–	–	–
Pepperell, . .	1,895	Ma.	919	1·37	36	17	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	976			19	–	–	–	–
Reading, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,321	1·43	38	14	4	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,341			23	4	2	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Sherborn, . .	1,129	Ma.	570	1·33	15	11	2	2	–	1
		Fe.	559			4	–	–	–	–
Shirley, . . .	1,468	Ma.	732	2·04	30	14	4	2	–	–
		Fe.	736			16	8	–	–	1
Somerville, . .	8,025	Ma.	3,950	2·29	184	87	19	7	3	2
		Fe.	4,075			96	20	14	2	2
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
South Reading,	3,207	Ma.	1,577	1·41	45	23	3	1	3	1
		Fe.	1,630			22	3	1	2	–
Stoneham, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,693	1·53	49	25	7	4	1	–
		Fe.	1,513			24	3	4	1	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
12	17	6	18	16	13	9	18	19	15	13	10	9	11	4	4	3	3	1	–	–
4	8	9	17	30	36	24	15	20	14	11	12	9	9	11	5	7	2	1	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	5	2	–	1	2	1	5	1	3	2	–	–	2	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	3	5	–	5	3	1	2	4	–	–	3	1	1	3	3	2	–	–	–
2	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	3	3	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	3	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	3	2	1	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
1	1	–	2	1	3	4	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	3	3	4	1	1	3	–	2	–	2	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	4	2	2	5	5	–	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	–	–	–
2	4	2	2	1	6	3	5	2	3	3	5	6	1	1	5	3	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	3	–	1	2	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	–	2	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
3	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	2	7	1	3	2	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
–	3	1	3	12	6	8	6	1	2	3	2	1	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	5	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
1	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Middlesex–Con.										
Stow, ...	1,641	Ma.	813	1·95	32	15	–	3	2	1
		Fe.	828			17	1	–	1	–
Sudbury, . .	1,691	Ma.	825	1·66	28	20	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	866			8	–	–	–	–
Tewksbury, .	1,744	Ma.	913	1·32	23	11	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	831			12	2	2	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	197	112	23	10	6	10
		Fe.	–			85	20	10	7	7
Townsend, . .	2,005	Ma.	987	2·24	45	24	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,018			21	3	3	–	–
Tyngsborough, .	626	Ma.	311	2·71	17	8	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	315			9	1	–	–	–
Waltham, . .	6,397	Ma.	2,981	1·86	119	65	23	6	1	3
		Fe.	3,416			53	11	8	1	4
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
Watertown, .	3,270	Ma.	1,554	1·71	56	22	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,716			34	9	3	–	–
Wayland, . .	1,188	Ma.	595	1·77	20	9	1	–	–	2
		Fe.	593			11	1	–	–	–
W. Cambridge,	2,681	Ma.	1,344	1·38	37	21	5	5	–	1
		Fe.	1,337			16	4	2	–	–
Westford, . .	1,624	Ma.	839	2·59	42	28	5	2	2	1
		Fe.	785			14	1	–	–	–
Weston, . . .	1,243	Ma.	650	1·45	18	10	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	593			8	2	–	–	–
Wilmington, .	919	Ma.	451	1·85	17	8	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	468			9	–	–	2	–
Winchester, .	1,937	Ma.	954	1·03	20	11	2	1	2	–
		Fe.	983			9	–	–	–	–
Woburn, . .	6,287	Ma.	3,082	1·81	114	51	17	8	–	1
		Fe.	3,205			63	14	5	1	–
NANTUCKET COUNTY, .	6,094	Per.		1·88	115		7	3	1	3
		Ma.	2,792			44	2	1	1	2
		Fe.	3,302			71	5	2	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
5	8	–	1	5	4	4	7	7	3	3	–	7	1	3	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	6	2	–	4	7	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	–	3	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	4	1	1	5	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	3	1	1	2	3	2	–	4	3	3	1	2	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	5	2	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	3	3	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	6	6	5	3	4	–	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
2	5	4	1	5	7	3	3	–	3	5	5	2	13	9	6	14	12	2	–	–
2	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	3	3	1	4	2	4	4	6	1	–	–
–	4	2	1	3	5	3	2	–	3	2	2	1	9	7	2	10	6	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	Per.		1·83	2,016		462	181	79	73
		Ma.	52,790			995	243	90	41	32
		Fe.	57,160			1,021	219	91	38	41
Bellingham,	1,313	Ma.	652	1·45	19	8	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	661			11	2	–	1	–
Braintree,	3,468	Ma.	1,731	1·44	50	24	6	3	–	2
		Fe.	1,737			26	7	1	–	–
Brookline,	5,164	Ma.	2,385	1·86	96	47	12	4	2	3
		Fe.	2,779			49	9	5	3	2
Canton,	3,242	Ma.	1,562	1·97	64	38	9	6	2	2
		Fe.	1,680			26	3	7	1	2
Cohasset,	1,953	Ma.	939	1·64	32	19	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,014			13	2	1	–	–
Dedham,	6,330	Ma.	3,105	2·10	133	75	11	5	1	4
		Fe.	3,225			58	14	3	–	1
Dorchester,	9,769	Ma.	4,466	1·67	163	68	15	7	3	–
		Fe.	5,303			95	20	7	4	7
Dover,	679	Ma.	340	1·18	8	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	339			2	–	–	–	1
Foxborough,	2,879	Ma.	1,301	1·32	38	19	4	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,578			19	4	3	1	–
Franklin,	2,172	Ma.	1,024	1·24	27	13	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,148			14	1	3	–	–
Medfield,	1,082	Ma.	490	1·48	16	7	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	592			9	–	–	–	–
Medway,	3,195	Ma.	1,555	2·13	68	35	10	3	1	1
		Fe.	1,640			33	8	3	1	3
Milton,	2,669	Ma.	1,269	1·57	42	19	5	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,400			23	6	3	1	–
Needham,	2,658	Ma.	1,333	1·32	35	19	8	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,325			16	2	1	–	–
Quincy,	6,778	Ma.	3,349	1·95	132	68	19	7	3	2
		Fe.	3,429			64	19	3	2	4
Randolph,	5,760	Ma.	2,880	1·84	106	54	18	2	2	2
		Fe.	2,880			52	10	3	5	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
53	116	54	67	83	74	94	79	73	49	68	58	66	58	53	71	49	31	11	5	9
35	58	29	28	43	27	46	38	35	26	36	31	25	31	28	33	16	14	3	2	5
18	58	25	39	40	47	48	41	38	23	32	27	41	27	25	38	33	17	8	3	4
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	6	1	3	3	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–
3	2	–	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	–	–	3	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
3	3	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
4	4	1	2	4	4	4	6	6	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	–	–	1	–	1
–	5	1	3	3	2	4	3	2	2	–	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	–	–
1	4	4	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	7	–	2	6	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
3	1	1	3	4	5	2	3	6	2	2	6	1	1	2	4	7	2	2	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	2	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	2	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	–	1	3	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	8	2	–	1	5	1	2	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	1
4	4	–	1	2	2	3	2	–	1	3	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
3	5	1	2	2	2	5	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	1	5	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Norfolk—Con.										
Roxbury, . .	25,137	Ma.	11,818	2·17	545	265	73	30	16	7
		Fe.	13,319			280	73	31	11	10
Sharon, . . .	1,377	Ma.	680	1·82	25	14	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	697			11	2	–	–	–
Stoughton, . .	4,830	Ma.	2,502	2·15	104	55	12	6	4	1
		Fe.	2,328			49	2	2	5	3
Walpole, . .	2,037	Ma.	1,004	1·27	26	12	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,033			14	2	2	–	3
West Roxbury,	6,310	Ma.	2,836	1·47	93	44	6	1	1	–
		Fe.	3,474			49	11	2	1	2
Weymouth, . .	7,742	Ma.	3,939	1·82	141	67	25	6	–	2
		Fe.	3,803			74	19	10	1	2
Wrentham, . .	3,406	Ma.	1,630	1·56	53	19	1	3	1	1
		Fe.	1,776			34	3	1	1	1
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, .	64,758	Per.					231	82	46	43
		Ma.	32,206			637	127	49	26	21
		Fe.	32,552	2·02	1,305	666	102	33	20	22
		U.				2	2	–	–	–
Abington, . .	8,527	Ma.	4,408	1·52	130	55	15	4	–	7
		Fe.	4,119			75	19	6	5	1
Bridgewater, .	3,761	Ma.	1,837	1·49	56	28	6	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,924			27	2	1	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Bridgewater,	–	Ma.	–	–	152	79	20	8	7	1
		Fe.	–			73	15	1	3	2
Carver, . . .	1,186	Ma.	595	1·10	13	7	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	591			6	1	–	–	–
Duxbury, . .	2,597	Ma.	1,296	1·42	37	16	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,301			21	2	–	–	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,207	Ma.	1,620	2·30	74	38	10	2	–	2
		Fe.	1,587			36	8	1	–	1
Halifax, . . .	766	Ma.	382	·78	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	384			4	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . .	1,565	Ma.	771	1·60	25	14	1	2	1	–
		Fe.	794			11	4	2	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
8	14	12	5	13	5	8	6	9	10	8	7	8	5	9	6	2	2	1	–	1
7	18	4	7	14	13	12	9	11	8	11	8	6	9	6	4	5	3	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
6	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	–	1	4	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	7	3	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
3	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	4	–	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	2	1	5	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	2	1	2	3	5	4	–	1	2	–	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
1	5	2	1	3	6	1	2	3	–	2	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	3	–	2	–	2	2	–	3	–	3	–	–	1	1	4	1	4	2	–	–
23	81	25	45	66	71	42	49	45	33	31	39	43	50	62	69	55	34	14	2	24
10	41	10	25	32	31	11	15	21	14	14	20	24	25	31	29	24	13	5	1	18
13	40	15	20	34	40	31	34	24	19	17	19	19	25	31	40	31	21	9	1	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	8	1	–	3	3	–	2	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	1
–	3	1	1	5	6	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	–	4	4	1	6	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	4	1	1	–
–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	–
–	4	–	3	5	4	3	2	4	–	4	2	2	4	2	–	3	–	1	–	–
1	3	1	1	4	7	9	6	7	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	4	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	1	–	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	–	–
1	6	1	–	3	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Plymouth—Con.										
Hanson, . . .	1,245	Ma.	625	1·37	17	6	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	620			11	–	–	–	–
Hingham, . .	4,351	Ma.	2,057	1·49	65	29	7	5	–	1
		Fe.	2,294			36	3	–	2	1
Hull, ...	285	Ma.	145	14·74	42*	29	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	140			13	1	–	–	–
Kingston, . .	1,655	Ma.	786	1·56	26	13	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	869			13	2	1	–	–
Lakeville, . .	1,160	Ma.	583	2·15	25	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	577			19	3	1	1	–
Marion, . . .	918	Ma.	435	1·85	17	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	483			11	2	–	–	2
Marshfield, . .	1,870	Ma.	913	1·12	31	14	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	957			17	1	–	–	1
Mattapoisett, .	1,483	Ma.	717	2·30	34	17	3	1	1	1
		Fe.	766			17	3	1	1	1
Middleborough,	4,553	Ma.	2,260	1·19	84	43	8	3	2	1
		Fe.	2,293			41	6	1	1	1
N. Bridgewater,	6,584	Ma.	3,385	1·47	97	58	13	6	4	2
		Fe.	3,199			39	4	6	1	3
Pembroke, . .	1,524	Ma.	770	2·55	39	19	5	–	–	–
		Fe.	754			20	3	–	–	–
Plymouth, . .	6,272	Ma.	2,928	1·95	122	51	11	5	1	1
		Fe.	3,274			71	12	7	2	4
Plympton, . .	994	Ma.	504	2·01	22	16	1	1	2	–
		Fe.	490			6	–	1	–	1
Rochester, . .	1,232	Ma.	624	1·14	14	7	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	608			7	1	–	–	1
Scituate, . . .	2,227	Ma.	1,096	2·33	53	24	5	–	1	2
		Fe.	1,131			29	2	–	3	1
South Scituate,	1,764	Ma.	876	2·44	43	20	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	888			23	2	–	–	–
Wareham, . .	3,186	Ma.	1,610	1·66	53	27	3	5	4	1
		Fe.	1,576			25	4	4	–	2
		U.				1	1	–	–	–

* Including those lost in the Maritona.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	4	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	2	3	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	5	2	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	16
–	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
1	4	1	4	–	2	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	4	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	3	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	2	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
1	6	–	1	1	6	2	1	3	1	–	2	1	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	1	1	4	3	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	1	–	–	4	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	1	2	–	–	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	3	4	–	–	–
3	1	–	3	4	7	2	1	2	2	1	–	2	2	4	7	1	3	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	2	2	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	4	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	6	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	5	1	1	1	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	3	3	2	2	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Plymouth—Con.										
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	Ma.	913	1·52	28	13	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	933			15	2	–	1	–
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,678	Per.					1133	440	174	130
		Ma.	92,131	2·21	4,258	2,109	612	213	74	56
		Fe.	100,547			2,149	521	227	100	74
Boston,	177,818	Ma.	85,196	2·23	3,963	1,955	565	201	66	46
		Fe.	92,622			2,008	490	213	90	67
Chelsea,	13,395	Ma.	6,137	2·12	284	149	46	11	8	10
		Fe.	7,258			135	31	13	10	7
North Chelsea,	921	Ma.	490	·54	5	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	431			2	–	–	–	–
Winthrop,	544	Ma.	308	1·10	6	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	236			4	–	1	–	–
WORCESTER COUNTY,	159,650	Per.					605	252	97	79
		Ma.	79,523	1·22	2,954	1,383	307	138	56	35
		Fe.	80,127			1,565	292	112	41	44
		U.				6	6	–	–	–
Ashburnham,	2,108	Ma.	1,045	1·76	37	14	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,063			23	5	–	–	–
Athol,	2,604	Ma.	1,304	1·69	44	16	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,300			28	6	3	–	1
Auburn,	914	Ma.	451	2·29	21	12	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	463			9	2	–	–	–
Barre,	2,937	Ma.	1,426	2·04	60	35	2	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,547			25	6	1	–	1
Berlin,	1,106	Ma.	586	1·63	18	10	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	520			8	2	–	–	–
Blackstone,	5,453	Ma.	2,611	1·56	85	44	12	10	2	1
		Fe.	2,842			40	13	1	–	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Bolton,	1,348	Ma.	702	1·48	20	9	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	646			11	1	–	–	–
Boylston,	929	Ma.	462	1·61	15	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	467			12	–	1	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
99	169	54	127	223	237	232	199	181	157	147	107	115	94	84	68	53	17	12	4	2
45	90	27	61	98	108	105	95	107	91	76	59	58	40	36	26	23	4	3	1	1
54	79	27	66	125	129	127	104	74	66	71	48	57	54	48	42	30	13	9	3	1
41	76	25	58	94	102	96	90	99	91	68	59	55	38	30	24	23	4	3	1	–
48	70	25	65	115	120	120	98	72	65	68	44	51	52	45	41	25	12	9	3	–
4	14	2	3	4	6	8	5	8	–	7	–	3	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	1
6	9	1	1	8	9	7	6	2	1	2	4	6	2	3	1	4	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	140	85	113	147	140	126	101	96	78	90	106	100	115	116	122	84	58	22	13	14
26	63	38	49	52	46	41	46	47	37	50	53	53	55	56	60	34	20	9	5	7
31	77	47	64	95	94	85	55	49	41	40	53	47	60	60	62	50	38	13	8	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	3	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	–
1	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	5	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	–	–
1	1	–	4	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	4	4	1	–	2	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2	2	1	–	1	4	4	1	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester–Con.										
Brookfield, . .	2,276	Ma.	1,172	1·49	34	15	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,104			18	3	2	1	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Charlton, . .	2,047	Ma.	1,034	1·51	31	21	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,013			10	–	–	–	–
Clinton, . . .	3,859	Ma.	1,667	2·80	108	53	16	9	3	3
		Fe.	2,192			55	10	7	5	1
Dana, . . .	876	Ma.	443	1·60	14	5	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	433			9	1	–	1	2
Douglas, . . .	2,442	Ma.	1,241	1·15	28	14	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,201			14	–	–	–	–
Dudley, . . .	1,736	Ma.	860	1·09	19	10	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	876			9	–	1	–	–
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	Ma.	3,943	2·05	160	75	20	10	4	2
		Fe.	3,862			85	16	6	–	3
Gardner, . .	2,646	Ma.	1,317	1·84	49	19	5	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,329			30	3	2	1	1
Grafton, . . .	4,317	Ma.	2,155	2·38	88	44	8	3	–	2
		Fe.	2,162			44	13	3	1	–
Hardwick, . .	1,521	Ma.	772	1·72	26	11	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	749			15	2	–	–	1
Harvard, . .	1,507	Ma.	723	2·32	35	19	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	784			16	1	–	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	Ma.	984	1·65	32	14	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	961			18	4	–	–	1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	Ma.	855	1·67	27	15	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	766			12	1	–	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,932	Ma.	850	1·35	26	9	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,082			17	2	–	–	1
Leicester, . .	2,748	Ma.	1,393	1·20	33	14	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,355			19	1	1	2	–
Leominster, . .	3,522	Ma.	1,824	1·42	50	20	6	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,698			30	2	2	–	1
Lunenburg, .	1,212	Ma.	594	1·65	20	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	618			15	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	4	4	1	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	1	2	–	2	–	3	3	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
1	6	1	4	3	3	4	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	4	–	2	2	4	3	1	5	1	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
1	4	5	3	3	8	6	4	2	1	1	4	1	2	4	4	4	2	–	1	–
–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	4	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	2	6	–	3	5	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	5	7	3	2	–	1	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	1
1	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	4	2	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester–Con.										
Mendon, . . .	1,351	Ma.	687	1·41	19	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	664			11	–	–	–	–
Milford, . . .	9,132	Ma.	4,702	2·17	198	90	21	13	8	4
		Fe.	4,430			108	33	16	6	2
Millbury, . .	3,296	Ma.	1,593	1·76	58	29	9	3	1	1
		Fe.	1,703			29	5	3	2	4
New Braintree,	805	Ma.	411	1·86	15	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	394			6	1	–	–	–
Northboro', . .	1,565	Ma.	760	1·21	19	10	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	805			9	2	–	–	–
Northbridge, .	2,633	Ma.	1,338	1·67	44	23	6	4	–	–
		Fe.	1,295			21	3	3	–	–
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	Ma.	1,390	1·23	34	22	4	5	1	–
		Fe.	1,370			12	1	–	1	–
Oakham, . .	959	Ma.	473	1·46	14	7	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	486			7	–	–	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	Ma.	1,512	1·68	51	21	2	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,522			30	9	1	–	2
Paxton, . . .	725	Ma.	370	1·51	11	6	1	–	–	
		Fe.	355			5	–	–	–	
Petersham, . .	1,465	Ma.	711	1·36	20	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	754			10	–	1	–	–
Phillipston, . .	764	Ma.	391	1·83	14	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	373			7	2	–	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	Ma.	608	2·25	27	12	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	593			15	1	–	–	1
Royalston, . .	1,486	Ma.	728	1·95	29	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	758			22	2	1	–	1
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	Ma.	545	2·51	27	13	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	531			14	1	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,558	Ma.	785	3·14	49	27	5	3	–	–
		Fe.	773			22	2	3	1	–
Southboro', . .	1,854	Ma.	934	1·99	37	17	4	2	1	–
		Fe.	920			20	5	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	3	1	1	2	6	5	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
5	4	–	1	6	4	6	4	9	2	1	–	2	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	3	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	–	2	2	–	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	0 to 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Worcester-Con.										
Southbridge, .	3,575	Ma.	1,806	2·68	96	42	17	5	1	1
		Fe.	1,769			54	15	11	1	1
Spencer, . . .	2,777	Ma.	1,480	1·58	44	19	7	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,297			25	8	2	–	–
Sterling, . . .	1,918	Ma.	972	2·24	43	22	1	–	–	3
		Fe.	946			21	–	–	1	1
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	Ma.	1,098	1·51	34	13	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,147			21	3	1	1	1
Sutton, . . .	2,676	Ma.	1,305	1·34	36	15	1	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,371			21	4	–	–	1
Templeton, . .	2,816	Ma.	1,433	1·99	56	26	5	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,383			30	6	2	4	1
Upton, . . .	1,986	Ma.	995	2·11	42	22	5	1	2	–
		Fe.	991			20	1	1	1	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	Ma.	1,592	1·60	50	23	10	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,541			27	5	5	–	–
Warren, . . .	2,107	Ma.	1,051	1·38	29	11	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,056			17	5	–	–	2
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Webster, . .	2,912	Ma.	1,434	1·82	53	23	8	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,478			30	7	1	1	–
Westboro', . .	2,913	Ma.	1,667	1·37	40	27	5	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,246			13	3	2	–	–
West Boylston,	2,509	Ma.	1,234	1·79	45	21	5	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,275			24	2	3	1	2
W. Brookfield, .	1,548	Ma.	777	1·36	20	8	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	771			11	–	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Westminster, .	1,840	Ma.	911	2·17	40	17	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	929			22	3	–	–	–
		U.				1	1	–	–	–
Winchendon, .	2,624	Ma.	1,289	·88	23	12	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,335			11	3	1	–	–
Worcester, . .	24,960	Ma.	12,127	2·23	557	259	79	36	15	9
		Fe.	12,833			298	65	25	10	8

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	3	1	1	5	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	1	4	2	1	2	3	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	–
–	2	4	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
2	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	3	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	3	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
1	–	3	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	3
1	1	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	2	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
6	9	3	11	10	4	7	12	7	10	8	5	7	8	6	3	2	–	–	1	1
7	19	6	10	14	23	21	10	8	9	7	5	10	9	7	9	8	2	5	1	–

Table VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Alphabetical Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (alphabetically arranged,) during the year

1861.

[Still-births not included.]

Aggregate.

Sex.	Deaths.				Months.													Ages.											
	Persons.	Sex.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.																									
Persons, . .	24,085	.	.	.	1849	1865	1961	1788	1780	1589	1924	2780	2549	2202	1900	1870	28	9391	1147	519	839	2402	2038	1599	1450	1603	1661	1277	159
Males, . . .	.	11877	.	.	875	907	936	914	900	755	971	1369	1248	1103	931	952	16	4948	583	257	378	1049	898	833	757	806	777	514	77
Females, . .	.	.	12151	.	971	950	1022	873	877	832	949	1399	1295	1091	964	916	12	4393	563	261	461	1352	1140	766	693	797	884	763	78
Unknown, .	.	.	.	57	3	8	3	1	3	2	4	12	6	8	5	2	–	50	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4

TABLE VIII—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Persons.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	38	24	.	.	4	3	3	–	2	2	5	2	1	–	–	2	–	Abscess, ...	6	2	–	2	2	4	3	2	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	6	–	–	–	1	–	"	2	1	–	1	4	–	1	2	–	2	1	–
Males,	5	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Abscess, Lumbar, .	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	111	32	.	.	2	3	2	2	–	1	3	5	6	3	3	2	–	Anæmia, ...	13	1	–	–	1	2	3	3	3	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	79	.	5	8	13	3	7	12	4	5	7	6	6	3	–	"	14	–	3	7	22	15	4	8	4	1	–	1
Males,	6	4	.	.	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Aneurism, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Males,	7	6	.	.	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	Angina Pectoris, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–
Fam.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	274	156	.	.	15	18	15	14	6	13	12	10	9	14	20	10	–	Apoplexy, . . .	2	1	–	3	4	12	24	32	30	40	7	1
Fem.,	.	.	118	.	10	10	18	11	4	11	8	8	11	8	12	7	–	" . . .	1	–	1	1	9	16	9	16	30	27	8	–
Males,	2	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Arthritis, ...	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	12	8	.	.	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	Ascites, ...	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Persons.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	42	17	.	.	1	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	Asthma, ...	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	25	.	7	2	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	2	5	2	–	"	2	–	–	–	3	6	1	1	8	3	1	–
Males,	8	8	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	Battle, (killed in,) .	–	–	–	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	52	27	.	.	–	3	2	4	3	–	1	2	6	3	–	3	–	Bowels, Disease of,	14	1	–	–	1	1	4	2	1	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	25	.	2	–	3	2	–	–	2	6	1	4	3	2	–	" "	10	2	–	–	2	2	1	1	3	4	–	–
Males,	202	124	.	.	8	14	14	6	11	8	15	10	9	9	6	14	–	Brain, Disease of, .	58	11	1	4	3	14	13	8	8	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	78	.	6	4	7	8	9	6	9	8	7	5	2	7	–	" " .	43	3	3	3	6	4	3	5	3	4	1	–
Males,	42	31	.	.	5	2	2	1	3	2	4	1	2	3	4	2	–	Brain, Softening of,	–	–	–	1	1	6	9	6	2	6	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	–	2	3	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	–	–
Males,	188	96	.	.	9	7	10	10	10	6	5	8	5	6	10	10	–	Bronchitis, . . .	57	5	1	–	5	4	2	2	6	8	6	–
Fem.,	.	.	92	.	8	9	12	4	7	8	1	6	4	15	8	10	–	" . . .	44	5	1	1	4	3	4	6	6	12	5	1
Males,	109	45	.	.	5	3	10	5	5	2	2	3	2	–	3	5	–	Burns and Scalds, .	32	2	2	1	–	4	–	2	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	63	.	4	7	9	2	7	3	6	5	2	5	3	9	1	" " " .	25	9	2	4	7	–	3	5	4	1	2	1
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	14	10	.	.	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	Carbuncle, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–

Males,	244	201	.	.	15	10	12	21	18	18	19	13	15	25	18	17	–	Casualty, ...	22	16	16	11	41	25	29	18	12	8	2	1
Fem.,	.	.	42	.	1	4	2	3	1	3	5	7	6	2	3	5	–	"	13	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	5	6	5	2
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	336	100	.	.	13	10	9	12	6	6	5	13	5	11	4	6	–	Cancer, ...	1	1	–	2	4	8	11	12	29	25	7	–
Fem.,	.	.	236	.	19	23	17	9	24	20	25	20	21	18	22	18	–	"	4	–	–	–	11	21	41	66	48	31	14	–
Males,	501	277	.	.	21	25	33	24	20	16	24	31	23	19	17	24	–	Cephalitis, . . .	165	34	13	7	13	13	8	6	13	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	223	.	30	23	15	12	17	18	23	18	20	17	14	16	–	" . . .	129	22	7	10	15	15	6	6	5	7	1	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	212	212	.	.	25	18	21	26	15	12	21	16	14	11	12	21	–	Childbirth, . . .	–	–	–	15	90	85	20	–	–	–	–	2
Males,	79	47	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	20	11	4	2	1	–	Cholera, ...	18	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	5	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	32	.	1	–	1	1	–	–	5	11	13	–	–	–	–	"	11	1	–	–	–	5	3	3	4	4	1	–
Males,	1266	657	.	.	5	4	2	5	4	9	108	261	173	70	12	4	–	Cholera Infantum, .	657	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	606	.	2	3	–	4	5	11	93	229	176	68	12	3	–	" " .	606	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Chorea, ...	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cold Water, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4522	2002	.	.	173	168	167	172	190	144	178	170	150	176	161	152	1	Consumption, . .	162	21	23	132	502	373	282	219	164	96	17	11
Fem.,	.	.	2519	.	204	194	225	228	228	182	181	234	235	216	191	198	3	" . .	168	33	46	239	686	521	296	204	171	115	25	15
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	398	196	.	.	16	18	26	17	13	10	26	19	15	13	13	10	–	Convulsions, . . .	173	10	1	4	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	202	.	9	20	20	11	17	19	20	24	15	14	17	16	–	" . . .	170	6	2	1	10	6	4	1	–	–	1	1

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Persons.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	461	233	.	.	26	33	25	20	19	13	9	5	14	19	17	33	–	Croup, ...	202	29	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	226	.	29	30	24	17	20	13	3	8	8	18	29	27	–	"	196	27	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	"	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	25	16	.	.	1	–	3	1	2	1	1	3	–	3	1	–	–	Cyanosis, ...	14	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	12	12	.	.	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	Cystitis, ...	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	4	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	148	60	.	.	6	9	2	6	2	5	3	2	5	9	4	7	–	Debility, ...	8	1	1	–	–	2	6	6	11	20	5	–
Fem.,	.	.	88	.	8	6	4	5	8	7	10	13	9	9	5	4	–	"	17	2	1	1	6	3	5	7	23	13	9	1
Males,	42	36	.	.	6	1	5	2	8	3	1	1	2	2	4	1	–	Delirium Tremens,	–	–	–	–	2	11	18	2	3	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	272	120	.	.	3	1	3	4	3	2	6	29	30	23	11	5	–	Diarrhœa, . . .	88	2	1	1	1	2	5	5	9	4	1	1
Fem.,	.	.	152	.	1	3	6	2	2	4	15	51	33	18	13	4	–	" . . .	102	–	–	1	10	11	3	8	4	5	7	1
Males,	35	24	.	.	4	–	2	4	2	1	2	–	3	3	1	2	–	Diabetes, ...	–	1	–	1	2	6	3	–	5	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	–	4	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	"	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–
Males,	643	308	.	.	37	30	37	20	25	21	13	17	22	32	32	22	–	Diphtheria, . . .	142	90	32	8	10	11	6	2	1	3	1	2
Fem.,		.	333	.	36	44	35	22	23	27	22	21	16	28	30	29	–	" . . .	133	115	43	10	8	9	7	2	1	2	–	3
Unk.,		.	.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	440	188	.	.	16	12	18	12	19	15	14	20	10	15	16	21	–	Dropsy, ...	20	7	7	3	9	14	12	22	35	41	16	2
Fem.,	.	.	251	.	22	16	24	18	20	20	31	23	13	18	27	18	1	"	17	5	5	7	17	30	35	29	34	51	20	1
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	"	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	219	199	.	.	6	12	14	3	19	28	35	27	10	13	12	20	–	Drowned, ...	20	34	24	17	41	28	16	8	7	1	–	3
Fem.,	.	.	20	.	–	1	–	2	2	4	2	2	3	2	2	–	–	"	8	1	1	2	–	2	2	3	1	–	–	–
Males,	532	270	.	.	2	4	4	3	1	5	28	88	82	39	8	6	–	Dysentery, . . .	198	12	6	5	3	3	10	11	8	8	3	3
Fem.,	.	.	261	.	3	3	3	3	3	4	17	85	88	43	5	4	–	" . . .	150	12	3	–	9	16	7	9	15	19	20	1
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	22	10	.	.	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	Dyspepsia, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	12	.	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	3	–	–
Males,	239	118	.	.	13	9	9	6	10	3	8	15	18	14	6	7	–	Enteritis, ...	42	8	7	4	3	11	7	12	11	9	3	1
Fem.,	.	.	121	.	8	5	8	9	5	8	8	20	20	9	10	11	–	"	46	4	3	5	12	14	13	9	5	3	3	4
Males,	69	36	.	.	7	1	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	4	4	–	Epilepsy, ...	3	1	1	3	6	7	2	3	6	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	33	.	2	3	3	1	2	3	3	4	2	2	5	3	–	"	6	2	1	3	4	6	5	1	3	2	–	–
Males,	3	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Epistaxis, ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	194	94	.	.	9	8	9	8	10	6	6	7	10	2	7	12	–	Erysipelas, . . .	38	3	3	4	5	6	8	6	10	9	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	100	.	15	5	11	9	7	10	9	11	7	5	5	6	–	" . . .	34	–	2	1	6	5	6	9	14	15	7	1
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Executed, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	8	.	.	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	Exposure, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Persons.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fever, Intermittent,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	10	.	.	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	Fever, Remittent, .	3	–	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	" " .	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	989	513	.	.	37	24	25	23	12	16	23	46	76	88	78	65	–	Fever, Typhus, . .	49	41	32	73	109	54	55	40	26	22	9	3
Fem.,	.	.	476	.	33	32	28	25	20	18	26	37	69	79	73	36	–	" " . .	45	34	36	66	104	41	27	42	37	32	10	2
Males,	107	60	.	.	5	4	9	7	9	2	5	1	6	5	5	2	–	Fits, ...	25	2	–	–	3	5	6	3	6	9	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	45	.	3	3	1	3	3	5	6	5	2	5	4	5	–	"	25	3	–	–	3	–	4	2	4	2	2	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	"	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	45	33	.	.	1	2	2	4	3	1	3	–	6	5	–	6	–	Fracture, ...	3	–	1	1	6	8	8	2	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	12	.	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	"	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	7	–
Males,	7	4	.	.	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Frozen, ...	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	88	39	.	.	2	3	2	3	4	3	4	3	1	6	2	6	–	Gastritis, ...	11	1	1	–	–	2	6	7	5	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	49	.	2	3	5	3	5	3	4	5	7	3	7	2	–	"	11	–	2	–	8	11	5	1	7	3	–	1
Males,	4	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gout, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

Males,	11	10	.	.	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	Gravel, ...	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	735	389	.	.	37	32	24	34	34	38	30	24	29	32	32	43	–	Heart Disease, . .	49	6	10	10	20	32	36	49	80	69	27	1
Fem.,	.	.	346	.	29	33	39	27	29	30	24	35	27	24	30	19	–	" " . .	23	10	12	7	39	30	48	35	60	58	22	2
Males,	15	14	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	Heat, ...	–	1	–	–	5	1	4	–	3	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	64	36	.	.	5	5	4	–	2	–	3	4	3	3	4	3	–	Hemorrhage, . .	16	1	1	2	3	4	3	3	1	–	1	1
Fem.,	.	.	28	.	1	–	6	3	4	1	2	1	3	–	4	3	–	" . .	7	–	2	–	5	7	3	1	1	2	–	1
Males,	40	23	.	.	1	–	5	6	–	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	–	Hepatitis, ...	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	5	1	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	17	.	2	2	1	–	3	1	1	–	2	1	3	1	–	"	2	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	–
Males,	40	17	.	.	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	2	1	–	Hernia, ...	2	–	–	2	5	2	–	2	3	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	23	.	1	2	4	1	3	1	2	–	2	1	3	3	–	"	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	2	7	4	2	–
Males,	18	11	.	.	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	Hip Disease, . . .	1	3	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	7	.	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	" " . . .	–	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	12	7	.	.	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	Homicide, . . .	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	462	244	.	.	13	20	23	21	23	17	17	28	32	27	10	13	–	Hydrocephalus, . .	224	15	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	218	.	20	23	19	23	13	14	19	21	26	14	11	15	–	" . .	190	15	6	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	30	15	.	.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	Hydrothorax, . .	4	–	1	–	–	3	–	5	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	2	1	1	–	1	–	3	2	1	–	2	2	–	" . .	2	1	–	2	1	2	1	3	–	2	1	–
Males,	50	31	.	.	1	1	1	3	1	3	7	2	3	4	4	1	–	Ileus, ...	9	1	1	–	4	3	–	4	6	–	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	19	.	–	–	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	–	"	5	1	–	1	1	1	3	2	4	–	–	1

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.													CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.											
	Persons.	SEX. Males	SEX. Fem.	SEX. Unk.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	1446	835	.	.	56	61	47	79	60	56	64	102	89	82	67	72	–	Infantile, ...	835	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	583	.	45	38	45	39	43	32	51	83	56	60	44	47	–	"	583	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	28	1	5	3	1	1	2	3	5	2	2	2	1	–	"	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	27	10	.	.	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	2	–	1	–	Inflammation, . .	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	17	.	1	–	1	–	3	–	5	2	2	2	–	1	–	" . .	5	2	2	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	60	30	.	.	1	7	8	5	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	–	Influenza, . . .	12	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	8	5	–
Fem.,	.	.	29	.	3	6	4	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	4	4	–	" . . .	12	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	10	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	61	16	.	.	–	1	2	3	1	2	–	2	–	3	1	1	–	Insanity, ...	1	–	–	–	2	5	2	1	2	1	–	2
Fem.,	.	.	45	.	2	4	2	4	5	3	3	5	5	6	2	4	–	"	2	–	–	–	2	10	7	9	9	5	–	1
Males,	80	56	.	.	3	4	6	3	4	4	2	5	4	3	9	9	–	Intemperance, . .	–	1	–	–	4	14	14	13	6	3	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	24	.	2	1	2	5	3	3	1	1	3	–	2	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	5	11	6	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Intussusception, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	9	.	.	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	Ischuria, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	35	12	.	.	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	Jaundice, ...	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	23	.	2	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	3	2	3	4	–	"	4	1	–	–	1	2	3	1	5	5	1	–

Males,	14	9	.	.	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	Joint Disease, . .	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	5	.	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Males,	61	43	.	.	2	1	–	7	5	8	4	7	2	2	4	1	–	Kidney Disease, .	2	1	–	–	2	4	4	7	9	12	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	18	.	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	4	1	3	–	" " .	1	1	–	–	4	3	–	3	6	–	–	–
Males,	18	8	.	.	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Laryngitis, . . .	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	10	.	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	" . . .	3	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	157	69	.	.	10	7	7	4	3	4	4	5	10	6	5	4	–	Liver, Disease of, .	4	1	–	1	6	9	10	15	13	9	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	88	.	11	8	10	2	5	7	1	6	13	9	10	6	–	" " .	7	1	–	1	7	16	9	13	16	15	1	2
Males,	112	101	.	.	–	30	15	–	13	4	3	–	2	4	19	–	11	Lost at Sea, . . .	–	–	1	7	40	24	11	–	1	–	–	17
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	" " . . .	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	5
Males,	53	29	.	.	3	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	1	2	4	–	–	Lungs, Disease of, .	8	–	–	1	3	3	–	8	3	1	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	24	.	2	3	3	5	1	2	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	" " .	8	–	–	1	4	3	3	–	5	–	–	–
Males,	35	23	.	.	3	1	3	6	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	2	–	Malformation, . .	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	12	.	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	" . .	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	2	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Malignant Pustule,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	209	93	.	.	7	7	6	5	5	4	2	17	8	8	15	9	–	Measles, ...	74	12	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	116	.	9	13	9	8	4	12	12	12	10	12	9	6	–	"	87	9	5	1	7	3	–	–	1	1	2	–
Fem.,	67	.	67	.	6	9	9	9	5	7	3	2	4	7	2	4	–	Metria, (Puer. Fev.)	–	–	–	5	31	30	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	4	.	4	.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	Metritis, ...	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	44	27	.	.	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	5	4	–	Mortification, . .	3	1	–	–	–	2	2	3	1	7	8	–
Fem.,	.	.	17	.	–	1	4	4	1	–	2	3	–	1	–	1	–	" . .	3	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	4	3	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Persons.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	65	28	.	.	3	5	1	3	5	–	–	2	5	1	1	2	–	Quinsy, ...	14	1	3	1	1	3	–	1	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	37	.	1	–	6	7	3	4	2	3	2	4	2	3	–	"	21	7	–	1	2	1	–	1	4	–	–	–
Males,	49	44	.	.	3	2	6	3	3	5	7	2	4	2	4	3	–	Railroad Accident,	1	2	5	2	12	6	9	2	2	1	–	2
Fem.,	.	.	5	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	" "	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	112	69	.	.	5	6	6	5	7	9	3	6	8	3	3	7	1	Rheumatism, . .	2	3	8	–	6	4	11	10	12	12	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	43	.	6	7	3	6	2	6	1	5	2	2	1	2	–	" . .	1	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	9	9	2	–
Males,	1137	536	.	.	29	43	35	43	54	50	57	49	37	46	43	50	–	Scarlatina, . . .	384	122	19	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
Fem.,	.	.	600	.	54	38	58	61	53	65	50	55	36	36	45	49	–	" . . .	414	143	24	9	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	203	92	.	.	9	8	9	7	6	4	10	10	9	8	7	5	–	Scrofula, ...	52	4	2	7	8	5	5	6	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	111	.	11	8	8	12	12	8	9	12	10	14	3	4	–	"	57	8	4	6	11	10	6	3	1	–	5	–
Males,	8	6	.	.	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Skin Diseases, . .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	33	21	.	.	2	6	5	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Smallpox, . . .	3	1	–	–	7	–	3	5	–	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	12	.	1	2	6	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	7	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Males,	5	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Spina Bifida, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	" " . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	55	22	.	.	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	1	1	–	Spine Disease, . .	8	–	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	33	.	1	3	2	5	3	4	3	4	2	2	1	3	–	" " . .	9	4	2	1	2	5	3	2	4	1	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Splenitis, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	32	13	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	Stomach Disease, .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	19	.	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	" " .	3	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	4	5	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strangulation, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	29	14	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	–	Suddenly, . . .	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	4	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	2	1	" . . .	1	–	–	1	1	4	1	2	1	4	–	–
Males,	22	13	.	.	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	2	4	–	Suffocation, . . .	9	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	" . . .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Males,	92	68	.	.	4	3	9	6	7	8	4	3	4	5	8	7	–	Suicide, ...	–	–	–	5	9	14	13	12	8	7	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	24	.	1	2	–	5	5	2	2	–	1	3	2	1	–	"	–	–	–	1	3	4	9	5	1	1	–	–
Males,	3	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	Surgical Operation,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	37	14	.	.	–	2	2	3	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	Syphilis, ...	8	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	23	.	2	1	1	2	–	–	4	1	3	5	1	3	–	"	9	–	–	–	6	2	3	2	–	1	–	–
Males,	327	162	.	.	9	13	6	15	7	9	19	22	28	16	7	11	–	Tabes Mesenterica,	139	2	–	4	5	4	5	–	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	165	.	9	6	9	7	8	11	12	35	19	27	11	11	–	" "	133	1	2	–	6	4	3	6	4	4	–	2

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.													CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.											
	Persons.	SEX.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
		Males	Fem.	Unk.																										
Males,	321	179	.	.	7	8	4	10	10	3	10	44	37	24	9	13	–	Teething, ...	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	142	.	7	9	3	2	–	5	14	33	33	15	12	9	–	"	140	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	9	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	Tetanus, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	"	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	14	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	Thrush, ...	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	"	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	53	20	.	.	1	–	1	3	2	1	2	4	–	2	–	4	–	Tumor, ...	1	–	–	–	5	2	3	5	3	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	33	.	2	1	5	–	1	4	3	5	4	3	2	3	–	"	–	–	–	–	2	4	9	9	5	4	–	–
Males,	18	8	.	.	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	Ulcers, ...	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	10	.	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	"	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	2	–	–
Males,	13	4	.	.	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Ulcer, Intest., . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	2	–	" " . .	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	536	248	.	.	28	14	19	28	26	22	11	14	17	28	21	18	2	Unknown, . . .	29	26	10	11	27	23	27	36	32	15	–	12
Fem.,	.	.	285	.	24	24	22	21	22	20	30	21	27	25	23	22	4	" . . .	17	12	9	9	45	36	29	43	48	20	2	15
Unk.,	.	.	.	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Fem.,	13	.	13	.	4	2	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	Uterus, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	7	3	1	2	–	–	–	–

Males,	406	188	.	.	4	6	15	9	15	8	16	25	30	23	17	20	–	Whooping Cough, .	181	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	216	.	5	8	12	15	11	5	10	30	41	24	28	27	–	" " .	207	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	3	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Worms, ...	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	7	.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	"	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Classified Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Counties, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (statistically classified,) during the year

1861.

[Still-births included.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,*	25,102	688	884	2,089	202	3,508	565	1,031	694	4,302	2,092	1,326	4,645	3,076
Specified Causes,*	24,390	648	854	2,029	195	3,388	549	990	662	4,184	2,014	1,294	4,591	2,992
(CLASSES.)														
I.—Zymotic Diseases,	6,765	155	253	646	34	947	153	273	188	1,125	616	393	1,161	821
II.—Constitutional Diseases,	6,573	167	226	516	38	978	155	300	194	1,144	471	333	1,248	803
III.—Local Diseases,	5,757	173	181	479	63	709	136	185	150	1,069	483	283	1,172	674
IV.—Developmental Diseases,	4,321	117	153	345	51	593	87	180	93	704	360	213	828	597
V.—Violent Deaths,	974	36	41	43	9	161	18	52	37	142	84	72	182	97
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	6,568	151	245	634	31	933	149	271	184	1,101	605	379	1,079	806
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	40	1	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	5	–	8	16	3
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	133	2	5	11	1	8	3	2	4	17	9	3	57	11
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	24	1	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	3	9	1
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,054	29	38	84	11	188	29	49	31	184	86	55	134	136
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	5,519	138	188	432	27	790	126	251	163	960	385	278	1,114	667
III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	2,101	63	55	196	19	278	41	67	50	385	193	93	439	222
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	768	13	21	72	11	108	29	23	20	167	59	42	106	97

3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,*	1,705	46	53	122	16	195	34	66	50	311	145	84	366	217
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	827	36	34	64	12	88	25	18	25	164	61	44	155	101
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	169	7	13	13	2	15	3	5	5	25	11	6	47	17
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,*	34	1	–	1	–	4	1	–	–	4	2	7	13	1
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	89	4	2	4	1	12	2	3	–	8	9	2	29	13
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	64	3	3	7	2	9	1	3	–	5	3	5	17	6
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,*	2,849	66	84	211	15	391	40	119	34	481	245	105	681	377
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,*	217	4	11	14	1	28	5	12	6	31	17	11	34	43
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,*	1,107	46	51	108	25	151	42	41	49	168	83	95	86	162
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,*	148	1	7	12	10	23	–	8	4	24	15	2	27	15
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,*	610	30	27	27	7	127	8	31	23	63	51	60	102	54
2. *Battle,*	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	4
3. *Homicide,*	19	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	1	–	6	1
4. *Suicide,*	92	4	4	2	–	11	1	4	2	26	7	1	18	12
5. *Execution,*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violent Deaths, not classed,	244	2	8	14	2	23	9	16	11	43	23	11	56	26
Sudden Deaths, (Cause unascertained,)	29	2	3	5	–	4	1	1	2	3	–	2	1	5
Causes not specified,†	683	38	27	55	7	116	15	40	30	115	78	30	53	79
DISEASES.														
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	6,568	151	245	634	31	933	149	271	184	1,101	605	379	1,079	806
1. Smallpox,	33	–	–	1	–	15	–	–	1	3	–	2	8	3
2. Measles,	209	1	3	53	2	36	5	8	–	32	6	7	21	35

* Including 1,017 Stillborn.

† Including 67 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 53 from "Tumor," and 27 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I.—1. *Miasmatic*—Continued.														
3. Scarlatina,	1,137	18	56	157	7	146	10	18	7	206	146	67	190	109
4. Diphtheria,	643	32	43	85	–	54	28	48	48	58	50	78	31	88
5. Quinsy,	70	–	2	7	1	5	1	5	3	12	4	4	19	7
6. Croup,	461	20	20	45	3	83	4	18	16	88	29	10	72	53
7. Whooping Cough,	406	13	7	36	–	89	17	17	1	38	23	11	114	40
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	989	26	59	71	5	147	42	52	43	165	82	48	96	153
9. Erysipelas,	201	1	5	24	1	35	7	3	4	40	16	7	16	42
10. Metria, (Puerperal Fever,)	67	–	7	1	2	2	–	1	4	24	6	5	7	8
11. Carbuncle,	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	–	–	6	1
12. Influenza,	60	4	–	3	1	13	2	3	6	4	5	13	2	4
13. Dysentery,	532	11	19	46	2	113	19	19	14	83	49	35	55	67
14. Diarrhœa,	272	3	2	18	–	30	3	13	3	53	29	24	58	36
15. Cholera Infantum,	1,266	10	18	75	4	146	8	51	28	253	143	58	344	128
16. Cholera,	79	5	–	4	–	7	–	3	–	16	9	6	20	9
17. Ague,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
18. Remittent Fever,	16	4	–	4	–	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
19. Rheumatism,	112	3	4	4	3	8	3	10	4	19	8	4	19	23
I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	40	1	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	5	–	8	16	3
1. Syphilis,	37	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	5	–	7	16	3
2. Stricture of Urethra,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

3. Hydrophobia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Glanders,	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
I.—3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	133	2	5	11	1	8	3	2	4	17	9	3	57	11
1. Privation,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	8	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	42	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	2	6	1	1	17	3
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	80	1	3	9	–	1	2	1	1	11	6	1	38	6
I.—4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	24	1	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	3	9	1
1. Thrush,	14	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	1
2. Worms,	10	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,054	29	38	84	11	188	29	49	31	184	86	55	134	136
1. Gout,	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	551	14	19	50	4	100	15	28	13	95	48	33	67	65
3. Cancer,	336	13	14	22	7	37	11	15	15	55	25	20	59	43
4. Noma, (Canker,)	119	2	1	8	–	46	2	5	–	22	10	1	4	18
5. Mortification,	44	–	4	4	–	4	1	1	3	11	3	1	2	10
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	5,519	138	188	432	27	790	126	251	163	960	385	278	1,114	667
1. Scrofula,	208	1	11	14	–	16	5	4	2	45	9	13	59	29
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	327	6	4	20	–	21	6	10	12	65	12	23	117	31
3. Phthisis, (Consumption of Lungs,)	4,522	126	159	368	25	691	109	218	143	770	332	228	791	562
4. Hydrocephalus,	462	5	14	30	2	62	6	19	6	80	32	14	147	45

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—1. *Nervous System.* Totals,	2,101	63	55	196	19	278	41	67	50	385	193	93	439	222
1. Cephalitis,	501	14	14	36	7	62	12	19	6	107	43	15	120	46
2. Apoplexy,	274	8	10	24	4	27	3	12	6	56	24	12	57	31
3. Paralysis,	417	22	11	38	6	67	7	10	12	74	35	28	49	58
4. Insanity,	61	1	–	8	–	7	2	3	5	14	3	3	11	4
5. Chorea,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
6. Epilepsy,	176	9	11	28	–	27	9	13	7	21	13	5	21	12
7. Tetanus,	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	2	–
8. Convulsions,	398	4	7	34	1	33	2	3	5	60	55	21	126	47
9. *Brain Disease, &c.,*	263	5	2	27	1	54	6	5	8	52	19	9	52	23
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.* Totals,	768	13	21	72	11	108	29	23	20	167	59	42	106	97
1. Pericarditis,	20	–	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	4	1	1	5	1
2. Aneurism,	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
3. *Heart Disease, &c.,*	742	12	19	69	10	107	28	23	19	162	58	41	98	96
III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.* Totals,	1,705	46	53	122	16	195	34	66	50	311	145	84	366	217
1. Laryngitis,	18	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	1	2	5	1
2. Bronchitis,	188	–	3	7	3	13	1	4	1	29	9	12	93	13
3. Pleurisy,	119	3	3	4	1	13	1	7	–	16	9	8	32	22
4. Pneumonia,	1,285	41	45	100	12	159	30	51	39	246	118	59	216	169

5. Asthma,	42	1	1	3	–	6	1	1	1	5	4	2	12	5
6. *Lung Diseases, &c.,*	53	1	1	6	–	2	1	3	9	10	4	1	8	7
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.* Totals,	827	36	34	64	12	88	25	18	25	154	61	44	155	101
1. Gastritis,	88	6	1	7	1	11	2	–	1	20	5	3	15	16
2. Enteritis,	239	14	16	19	4	27	9	7	11	41	19	11	35	26
3. Peritonitis,	45	–	3	1	1	5	2	–	–	12	2	2	15	2
4. Ascites,	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	6	–
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	3	4	1
6. Hernia,	40	–	–	2	–	4	1	1	1	13	2	3	6	7
7. Ileus,	50	3	2	10	1	4	1	3	2	5	4	2	6	7
8. Intussusception,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Stricture of Intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Fistula,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. *Stomach Disease, &c.,*	106	7	2	9	1	12	7	4	3	15	11	8	14	13
12. Pancreas Disease, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	40	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	2	4	12	3
14. Jaundice,	35	–	–	3	1	8	2	1	–	6	4	–	5	5
15. *Liver Disease, &c.,*	157	1	7	12	2	17	1	2	7	33	10	8	36	21
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.,*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.* Totals,	169	7	13	13	2	15	3	5	5	25	11	6	47	17
1. Nephritis,	16	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	1	–	3	2
2. Ischuria,	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	–
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease,)	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	13	–
4. Diabetes,	35	1	6	3	1	4	1	–	1	4	1	3	5	5
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.,)	11	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	2
6. Cystitis,	12	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	6	–
7. *Kidney Disease, &c.,*	71	1	4	8	–	8	–	3	2	11	7	1	18	8

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	34	1	–	1	–	4	1	–	–	4	2	7	13	1
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	17	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	7	1
2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.,*	17	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	2	1	3	6	–
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	89	4	2	4	1	12	2	3	–	8	9	2	29	13
1. Arthritis,	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.,*	87	4	2	4	1	11	1	3	–	8	9	2	29	13
III.—8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	64	3	3	7	2	9	1	3	–	5	3	5	17	6
1. Phlegmon,	38	3	1	4	1	8	–	2	–	4	1	3	7	4
2. Ulcer,	18	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	6	2
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,*	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	–
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*														
Totals,	2,849	66	84	211	15	391	40	119	34	481	245	105	681	377
1. Stillborn,	1,017	10	24	56	3	141	10	18	6	143	76	21	387	122
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,	1,446	46	48	106	11	200	23	84	23	283	133	71	209	209
3. Cyanosis,	25	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	4	1	–	14	3
4. Spina Bifida,	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–

5. Other Malformations,	35	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	5	4	–	18	2
6. Teething,	321	9	9	47	1	48	5	17	4	46	31	13	50	41
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.*														
Totals,	217	4	11	14	1	28	5	12	6	31	17	11	34	43
1. Paramenia,	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
2. Childbirth, (see also Metria,)	212	4	11	14	–	28	5	12	6	30	17	10	32	43
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*														
1. Old Age,	1,107	46	51	108	25	151	42	41	49	168	83	95	86	162
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	148	1	7	12	10	23	–	8	4	24	15	2	27	15
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*														
Totals,	610	30	27	27	7	127	8	31	23	63	51	60	102	54
1. Fractures and Contusions,*	94	1	2	1	2	10	3	7	6	6	9	6	34	7
2. Wounds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Burns and Scalds,	109	2	8	10	–	15	2	6	6	14	14	1	17	14
4. Poison,	18	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	2	2	4	1	1	2
5. Drowning,	331	26	10	14	5	96	2	11	8	29	17	50	35	28
6. Suffocation,	23	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	3	–	11	1
7. Otherwise,	35	1	3	1	–	2	1	4	1	10	4	2	4	2
V.—2. *Battle.*	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	4
V.—3. *Homicide.*	19	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	1	–	6	1
V.—4. *Suicide.*†	92	4	4	2	–	11	1	4	2	26	7	1	18	12

* Including 49 from Railroad Accidents.

† *Manner* not stated in the Returns.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—5. *Execution.*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violent Deaths, not classed, ...	244	2	8	14	2	23	9	16	11	43	23	11	56	26
Sudden, cause unknown, ...	29	2	3	5	–	4	1	1	2	3	–	2	1	5
Causes not specified, ...	683	38	27	55	7	116	15	40	30	115	78	30	53	79

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I.; 3; 1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V.; 1; 7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I.; 2; 2.—[Dr. FARR.]

Dr. Farr's complete classification also appears to embrace a "supplementary list of diseases of rare occurrence," which should be noted when tabulating the abstracts, and occasionally published.

TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH — CLASSIFIED ARRANGEMENT.

NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGE.

Exhibiting the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (statistically classified) during the five years, 1857–8–9–60–61, *separately and combined, and for the period of twenty years and eight months, ending with December* 31, 1861;—*also showing the Number of each Class, Order, and Disease, in each of the stated periods, to* 100 *Deaths from specified causes during such period.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Five Yrs. 1857-61		Five Yrs. 1857-61	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.
351,124	22,019	21,523	21,715	24,130	25,102	114,489	**All Causes,*** . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334,849	21,521	21,069	21,266	23,563	24,390	111,809	**Specified Causes,*** .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
							CLASSES.							
94,658	6,017	5,402	5,416	6,097	6,765	29,697	I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES, .	26·56	27·95	25·64	25·47	25·87	27·74	28·27
99,707	6,333	6,480	6,559	6,567	6,573	32,512	II. CONSTITUTIONAL DIS.,	29·08	29·43	30·76	30·84	27·87	26·95	29·78
70,652	4,396	4,619	4,670	5,620	5,757	25,062	III. LOCAL DISEASES, .	22·41	20·43	21·92	21·96	23·85	23·60	21·10
57,498	3,981	3,868	3,794	4,302	4,321	20,266	IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.,	18·13	18·50	18·36	17·84	18·26	17·72	17·17
12,334	794	700	827	977	974	4,272	V. VIOLENT DEATHS, .	3·82	3·69	3·32	3·89	4·15	3·99	3·68
							ORDERS.							
92,050	5,857	5,213	5,245	5,839	6,568	28,722	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	25·69	27·22	24·74	24·66	24·78	26·93	27·49
213	15	19	26	38	40	138	2. *Enthetic Diseases,* .	·12	·07	·09	·12	·16	·16	·06
1,757	103	125	114	184	133	659	3. *Dietic Diseases,* .	·59	·47	·59	·54	·78	·55	·53
638	42	45	31	36	24	178	4. *Parasitic Diseases,* .	·16	·19	·22	·14	·15	·10	·19

* Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Five Yrs. 1857-61		Five Yrs. 1857-61	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.
15,084	970	1,008	1,062	1,048	1,054	5,142	II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases*, .	4·60	4·51	4·78	4·99	4·45	4·32	4·51
84,623	5,363	5,472	5,497	5,519	5,519	27,370	2. *Tubercular Diseases*,	24·48	24·92	25·98	25·85	23·42	22·63	25·27
							Diseases of—							
26,036	1,722	1,811	1,730	2,039	2,101	9,403	III.—1. *Nervous System*, .	8·41	8·01	8·59	8·14	8·65	8·61	7·77
8,228	600	588	607	721	768	3,284	2. *Organs of Circulat'n*,	2·94	2·79	2·79	2·85	3·06	3·15	2·46
19,945	1,289	1,407	1,414	1,689	1,705	7,504	3. *Respiratory Organs*,	6·71	5·99	6 68	6·65	7·17	6·99	5·96
12,202	545	579	644	850	827	3,445	4. *Digestive Organs*, .	3·08	2·53	2·75	3·03	3·61	3·39	3·65
1,818	116	119	135	145	169	684	5. *Urinary Organs*, .	·61	·54	·56	·63	·61	·69	·54
123	7	16	15	40	34	112	6. *Organs of Generat'n*,	·10	·03	·08	·07	·17	·14	·04
1,050	69	62	77	75	89	372	7. *Organs of Locomot'n*,	·33	·32	·29	·36	·32	·37	·31
1,250	48	37	48	61	64	258	8. *Integumentary System*	·23	·22	·18	·23	·26	·26	·37
							Developmentary.							
							Diseases of—							
34,429	2,458	2,456	2,349	2,819	2,849	12,931	IV.—1. *Children*, . .	11·57	11·42	11.66	11·05	11·96	11·68	10·28
3,069	197	182	206	238	217	1,040	2. *Adults*, . . .	·93	·92	·86	·97	1·01	·89	·92
18,305	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	5,707	3. *Old People*, . .	5·10	5·57	5·37	5·49	4·67	4·54	5·47
1,695	127	98	71	144	148	588	4. *Nutrition*, . .	·53	·59	·47	·33	·61	·61	·50
6,518	435	404	490	498	610	2,437	V.—1. *Accid't or Negligence*,	2·18	2·02	1·92	2·30	2·12	2·50	1·95
8	–	–	–	–	8	8	2. *Battle*, . . .	·01	–	–	–	–	·03	–
209	27	18	18	19	19	101	3. *Homicide*, . .	·09	·13	·09	·09	·08	·08	·06
1,327	97	82	83	113	92	467	4. *Suicide*, . . .	·42	·45	·39	·39	·48	·38	·40
5	–	1	–	–	1	2	5. *Execution*, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

4,267	235	195	236	347	244	1,257	*Violent Deaths, not classed,* .	1·12	1·09	·92	1·11	1·47	1·00	1·27
409	16	14	20	19	29	98	*Sudden, cause not ascert'd,* .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15,866	482	440	429	548	683	2,582	*Causes not specified,* . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
2,101	23	12	255	334	33	657	1. Smallpox, . . .	·59	·11	·06	1·20	1·42	·14	·63
3,231	101	301	110	224	209	945	2. Measles, . . .	·85	·47	1·43	·52	·95	·86	·97
14,892	2,013	1,033	1,006	916	1,137	6,105	3. Scarlatina, . . .	5·46	9·36	4·90	3·74	3·92	4·66	4·45
951	–	18	32	258	613	951	4. Diphtheria, . . .	·85	–	·09	·14	1·10	2·64	·28
423	49	51	42	37	70	249	5. Quinsy, . . .	·22	·23	·24	·20	·16	·29	·13
7,809	518	497	528	579	461	2,583	6. Croup, ...	2·31	2·41	2·36	2·48	2·46	1·89	2·33
3,980	280	347	357	203	406	1,593	7. Whooping Cough, .	1·42	1·30	1·64	1·68	·86	1·66	1·19
18,988	1,010	901	932	937	989	4,769	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fev.),	4·26	4·69	4·27	4·38	3·97	4·06	5·67
2,748	138	149	148	187	201	823	9. Erysipelas, . . .	·74	·65	·71	·69	·79	·82	·82
574	41	41	53	67	67	269	10. Metria (Puerp. Fever),	·24	·19	·19	·25	·28	·26	·17
43	3	2	5	3	14	27	11. Carbuncle, . . .	·02	·01	·01	·02	·01	·06	·01
956	92	76	50	67	60	345	12. Influenza, . . .	·31	·42	·36	·24	·28	·25	·29
18,201	715	752	612	441	532	3,052	13. Dysentery, . . .	2·73	3·32	3·57	2·88	1·87	2·18	5·43
3,439	135	175	151	274	272	1,007	14. Diarrhœa, . . .	·90	·63	·83	·71	1·16	1·12	1·03
9,572	631	720	831	1,078	1,266	4,526	15. Cholera Infantum, .	4·05	2·93	3·41	3·91	4·57	5·19	2·86
3,019	38	66	66	99	79	348	16. Cholera, . . .	·31	·18	·31	·31	·42	·32	·90
81	9	7	6	6	1	29	17. Ague, ...	·03	·04	·02	·02	·02	–	·02
100	8	9	2	10	16	45	18. Remittent Fever, . .	·04	·04	·04	·01	·04	·07	·03
942	53	56	59	119	112	399	19. Rheumatism, . .	·36	·24	·26	·28	·50	·46	·28

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1861.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Five Yrs. 1857-61		Five Yrs. 1857-61	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1861.
							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
169	14	12	19	29	37	111	1. Syphilis, ...	·10	·07	·06	·09	·12	·15	·05
6	–	3	–	1	–	4	2. Stricture of Urethra, .	–	–	·01	–	–	–	–
23	1	2	3	2	–	8	3. Hydrophobia, . . .	·01	–	·01	·01	·01	–	·01
15	–	2	4	6	3	15	4. Glanders, ...	·01	–	·01	·02	·03	·01	–
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
13	1	–	1	5	3	10	1. Privation, ...	·01	–	–	–	·02	·01	–
101	12	13	9	14	8	56	2. Purpura and Scurvy, .	·05	·06	·06	·04	·06	·03	·03
484	27	23	26	59	42	177	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	·16	·12	·11	·13	·25	·18	·15
1,159	63	89	78	106	80	416	4. Intempr'ce, } Alcoholism,	·37	·29	·42	·37	·45	·33	·35
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
301	20	29	18	20	14	101	1. Thrush, ...	·09	·09	·14	·08	·08	·06	·09
337	22	16	13	16	10	77	2. Worms, &c., ...	·07	·10	·08	·06	·07	·04	·10
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
48	–	1	2	1	4	8	1. Gout, ...	·01	–	–	·01	·01	·02	·02
8,009	548	537	571	519	551	2,726	2. Dropsy and Anæmia, .	2·44	2·55	2·55	2·68	2·20	2·25	2·39
3,791	242	289	306	335	336	1,508	3. Cancer, ...	1·35	1·12	1·37	1·44	1·42	1·38	1·13
2,475	137	138	144	144	119	682	4. Noma, (Canker,) . .	·61	·64	·66	·68	·61	·49	·74
761	43	43	39	49	44	218	5. Mortification, . . .	·19	·20	·20	·18	·21	·18	·23

							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
1,726	105	125	108	163	208	709	1. Scrofula, . . .	·63	·49	·60	·51	·69	·85	·51
3,198	224	259	216	292	327	1,318	2. Tabes Mesenterica, .	1·18	1·04	1·23	1·01	1·24	1·34	·96
72,523	4,625	4,574	4,704	4,557	4,522	22,982	3. Phthisis, (Cons. of Lungs,)	20·56	21·49	21·71	22·12	19·34	18·54	21·66
7,176	409	514	469	507	462	2,361	4. Hydrocephalus, . .	2·11	1·90	2·44	2·21	2·15	1·90	2·14
							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
5,699	415	465	419	503	501	2,303	1. Cephalitis, . . .	2·06	1·93	2·21	1·97	2.14	2·05	1·70
2,906	163	197	207	238	274	1,079	2. Apoplexy, . . .	·96	·76	·94	·97	1·01	1·12	·87
5,016	331	369	375	402	417	1,894	3. Paralysis, . . .	1·69	1·54	1·75	1·77	1·71	1·71	1·50
687	58	62	59	71	61	311	4. Insanity, . . .	·28	·27	·29	·28	·30	·25	·21
20	2	1	1	5	2	11	5. Chorea, ...	·01	·01	–	–	·02	·01	–
2,326	138	110	130	180	176	734	6. Epilepsy, . . .	·66	·64	·52	·61	·76	·72	·69
207	9	17	12	17	9	64	7. Tetanus, ...	·06	·04	·08	·06	·07	·04	·06
5,964	421	438	336	396	398	1,989	8. Convulsions, . . .	1·78	1·96	2·08	1·58	1·68	1·63	1·78
3,211	185	152	191	227	263	1,018	9. *Brain Disease, &c.*, . .	·91	·86	·72	·90	·96	1·08	·96
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulat'n.*							
114	10	4	9	20	20	63	1. Pericarditis, . . .	·06	·05	·02	·04	·08	·08	·03
29	2	4	3	2	6	17	2. Aneurism, . . .	·01	·01	·02	·01	·01	·03	·01
8,085	588	580	595	699	742	3,204	3. *Heart Disease, &c.*, . .	2·87	2·73	2·75	2·80	2·97	3·04	2·42
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
102	1	1	4	15	18	39	1. Laryngitis, . . .	·03	–	–	·02	·06	·07	·03
839	39	39	41	110	188	417	2. Bronchitis, . . .	·37	·18	·19	·19	·47	·77	·25
1,949	115	122	126	119	119	601	3. Pleurisy, . . .	·54	·54	·58	·59	·51	·49	·58
15,768	1,075	1,174	1,167	1,333	1,285	6,034	4. Pneumonia, . . .	5·40	5·00	5·57	5·49	5·66	5·27	4·71
402	22	38	30	50	42	182	5. Asthma, ...	·16	·10	·18	·14	·21	·17	·12
885	37	33	46	62	53	231	6. *Lung Disease, &c.*, . .	·21	·17	·16	·22	·26	·22	·27

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Five Yrs. 1857-61		Five Yrs. 1857-61	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.
							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
491	26	34	34	50	88	232	1. Gastritis, . . .	·21	·12	·16	·16	·21	·36	·15
3,867	189	202	252	276	239	1,158	2. Enteritis, . . .	1·04	·88	·96	1·19	1·17	·98	1·16
316	13	16	22	56	45	152	3. Peritonitis, . . .	·14	·06	·08	·10	·24	·19	·09
47	3	8	3	19	12	45	4. Ascites, . . .	·04	·02	·04	·02	·08	·05	·01
69	11	2	14	23	13	63	5. Ulceration of Intestines,	·06	·05	·01	·06	·10	·05	·02
299	11	25	8	30	40	114	6. Hernia, . . .	·10	·05	·12	·04	·13	·17	·09
841	74	63	54	70	50	311	7. Ileus, ...	·28	·34	·30	·27	·30	·20	·25
97	2	–	3	5	1	11	8. Intussusception, . .	·01	·01	–	·01	·02	–	·03
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	9. Stricture of Intestines, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	1	2	3	2	–	8	10. Fistula, ...	–	–	·01	·01	·01	–	–
3,418	56	59	62	108	106	391	11. *Stomach Disease, &c.,* .	·35	·26	·28	·29	·46	·44	1·02
2	–	–	1	1	–	2	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.,* .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	9	5	12	31	40	97	13. Hepatitis, . . .	·09	·04	·02	·06	·13	·17	·05
556	27	26	22	35	35	145	14. Jaundice, . . .	·13	·13	·12	·10	·15	·14	·17
2,011	121	134	153	143	157	708	15. *Liver Disease, &c.,* .	·63	·56	·64	·72	·61	·64	·61
13	2	3	1	–	1	7	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.,* .	–	·01	·01	–	–	–	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
63	5	4	8	8	16	41	1. Nephritis, . . .	·04	·02	·02	·04	·03	·07	·02
46	7	7	4	4	10	32	2. Ischuria, . . .	·02	·03	·03	·02	·02	·04	·01
28	3	3	2	5	14	27	3. Nephria, (Bright's Dis,)	·02	·01	·01	·01	·02	·06	·01
444	23	35	35	38	35	166	4. Diabetes, . . .	·15	·11	·17	·16	·16	·14	·13

383	32	21	29	14	11	107	5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.,) .	·10	·15	·10	·14	·06	·04	·12
73	8	9	9	16	12	54	6. Cystitis, ...	·05	·04	·04	·04	·07	·05	·02
781	38	40	48	60	71	257	7. *Kidney Disease, &c.,* .	·23	·18	·19	·22	·25	·29	·23
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
54	1	7	5	21	17	51	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	·05	–	·03	·02	·09	·07	·02
69	6	9	10	19	17	61	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.,* . .	·05	·03	·05	·05	·08	·07	·02
							III.—7. *Organs of Locomot'n,*							
153	12	18	1	1	2	34	1. Arthritis, . . .	·03	·05	·08	–	–	–	·05
897	57	44	76	74	87	338	2. *Joint Disease, &c.,* . .	·30	·27	·21	·26	·32	·37	·26
							III.—8. *Integumentary System*							
475	35	20	36	41	38	170	1. Phlegmon, . . .	·16	·16	·09	·17	·17	·16	·14
134	11	11	7	13	18	60	2. Ulcer, ...	·05	·05	·06	·03	·06	·07	·04
641	2	6	5	7	8	28	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* . .	·02	·01	·03	·03	·03	·03	·19
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Child'n.*							
9,569	739	747	739	1,062	1,017	4,304	1. Stillborn, . . .	3·85	3·43	3·54	3·48	4·51	4·17	2·86
19,765	1,326	1,314	1,280	1,359	1,446	6,725	2. Infantile, premature, &c.,	6·02	6·16	6·24	6·02	5·77	5·93	5·90
125	9	28	27	19	25	108	3. Cyanosis, . . .	·10	·04	·14	·13	·08	·10	·04
29	1	3	4	13	5	26	4. Spina Bifida, . . .	·02	–	·01	·02	·05	·02	·01
215	3	11	5	25	35	79	5. Other Malformations, .	·07	·02	·05	·02	·10	·14	·06
4,726	380	353	294	341	321	1,689	6. Teething, . . .	1·51	1·77	1·68	1·38	1·45	1·32	1·41
							IV.—2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
26	1	3	3	9	5	21	1. Paramenia, . . .	·02	–	·01	·01	·04	·01	·01
3,043	196	179	203	229	212	1,019	2. Childbirth, (see Metria,)	·91	·92	·85	·96	·97	·88	·91

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Five Yrs. 1857-61		Five Yrs. 1857-61	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	Twenty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1861.
							IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
18,305	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	5,707	1. Old Age, . . .	5·10	5·57	5·37	5·49	4·67	4·54	5·47
							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrit'n.*							
1,695	127	98	71	144	148	588	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	·53	·59	·47	·33	·61	·61	·50
							V.—1. *Accid't or Neglig'ce.**							
	11	47	62	67	94	281	1. Fractures and Contusions,	·25	·05	·22	·29	·29	·39	
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2. Wounds, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	73	90	100	104	109	476	3. Burns and Scalds, . .	·43	·34	·44	·47	·44	·45	
6,518	17	22	13	18	18	88	4. Poison, ...	·08	·08	·11	·06	·07	·07	1·95
	245	210	273	258	331	1,317	5. Drowning, . . .	1·18	1·13	1·00	1·20	1·10	1·36	
	9	16	17	30	23	95	6. Suffocation, . . .	·08	·04	·06	·08	·13	·09	
	80	19	25	21	35	180	7. Otherwise, . . .	·16	·38	·09	·12	·09	·14	
–	–	–	–	–	8	8	V.—2. *Battle.*	·01	–	–	–	–	·03	–
209	27	18	18	19	19	101	V.—3. *Homicide.*	·09	·13	·09	·09	·08	·08	·06
1,327	97	82	83	113	92	467	V.—4. *Suicide.*†	·42	·45	·39	·39	·48	·38	·40

5	–	1	–	–	1	2	V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,267	235	195	236	347	244	1,257	Violent Deaths, not classed,	1·12	1·09	·92	1·11	1·47	1·00	1·27
409	16	14	20	19	29	98	Sudden, cause unascert'ed, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15,866	482	440	429	548	683	2,582	Causes not specified, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Casualties of all kinds.

† Totals; manner not stated.

NOTE.—The Percentages show the ratios of Deaths from each cause, to the Total Deaths from all SPECIFIED CAUSES. See, also, Note on page civ.

Table XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1861:—*also in the State (entire) during the period of Eighteen Years and Eight Months, ending with December* 31, 1861.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			WHOLE STATE, Eighteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1861.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
All Classes of Occupations, . . .	3,522	173,678	49·31	1,383	75,254	54·41	66,555	3,380,565	50·79
I. Cultivators of the Earth, . .	556	35,874	64·52	572	36,967	64·63	16,908	1,083,248	64·07
II. Active Mechanics Abroad, . .	308	16,100	52·27	64	3,630	56·72	4,962	250,530	50·49
III. Active Mechanics in Shops, . .	481	22,703	47·20	160	7,950	49·68	7,209	342,247	47.47
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops, . .	448	19,084	42·59	127	5,434	42·79	7,142	300,285	42·05
V. Laborers—No Special Trades, .	664	31,256	47·07	246	11,840	48·13	12,878	587,787	45·57
VI. Factors Laboring Abroad, . .	133	5,617	42·23	28	958	34·21	1,500	65,372	43·58
VII. Employed on the Ocean, . . .	320	13,438	42·00	6	281	46·83	4,409	199,918	45·39
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Capitalists,	429	20,702	48·23	74	3,248	43·88	6,155	293,425	47·67
IX. Professional Men, ...	103	5,431	48·24	50	2,730	54·60	2,076	106,777	51·43
X. Females, ...	80	3,473	43·41	56	2,216	39·57	3,316	150,976	45·53

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	556	35,874	64·52	572	36,967	64·63	16,908	1,083,248	64·07
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	308	16,100	52·27	64	3,630	56·72	4,962	250,530	50·49
Brickmakers,	1	75	75·00	–	–	–	39	1,942	59·80
Carpenters,	154	8,325	54·06	38	2,144	56·42	2,779	140,635	50·61
Caulkers and Gravers,	12	576	48·00	–	–	–	84	5,280	62·86
Masons,	47	2,538	54·00	12	631	52·56	691	33,820	48·94
Millwrights,	2	108	54·00	4	226	56·50	64	3,544	55·37
Riggers,	7	330	47·14	–	–	–	79	4,059	51·38
Ship-carpenters,	21	1,096	52·19	–	–	–	449	25,383	56·53
Slaters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	546	39·00
Stonecutters,	29	1,425	49·14	4	229	57·25	405	18,181	44·89
Tanners and Curriers,	35	1,627	46·49	6	400	66·66	358	17,140	47·88
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	481	22,703	47·20	160	7,950	49·68	7,209	342,247	47·47
Bakers,	25	1,065	42·60	1	86	86·00	221	10,014	45·31
Basket-makers,	1	51	51·00	2	92	46·00	32	1,915	59·84
Blacksmiths,	81	4,183	51·64	23	1,406	61·13	1,209	63,701	52·69
Bookbinders,	3	88	29·33	1	27	27·00	54	1,981	36·68
Brewers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	79	39·50
Brush-makers,	1	25	25·00	–	–	–	22	974	44·27
Cabinet-makers,	20	877	43·85	2	97	48·50	368	17,614	47·86
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	342	48·85
Card-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1,116	46·50
Carriage-makers,	11	559	50·82	5	335	67·00	113	5,665	50·13
Chair-makers,	1	66	66·00	3	113	37·66	35	1,358	38·80
Clock and watch-makers,	3	121	40·33	2	72	36·00	32	1,662	51·94
Clothiers,	1	83	83·00	–	–	–	47	2,662	56·66
Comb-makers,	–	–	–	1	50	50·00	69	3,243	48·45

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			WHOLE STATE, Eighteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1861.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Confectioners,	3	140	46·66	–	–	–	32	1,305	40·78
Cooks,	7	306	43·71	–	–	–	35	1,501	42·86
Coopers,	28	1,657	59·18	8	559	69·87	471	27,642	58·69
Coppersmiths,	4	194	48·50	1	34	34·00	51	2,515	49·31
Curriers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	1,417	52·48
Cutlers,	1	38	38·00	5	171	34.20	49	1,723	35·16
Distillers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	745	57·30
Dyers,	6	321	53·50	2	87	43·50	74	3,081	41·63
Founders,	9	435	48·33	2	66	33·00	124	5,212	41·23
Furnace-men,	4	121	30·25	–	–	–	45	1,820	40·44
Glass-blowers,	8	285	35·62	–	–	–	56	2,096	32·07
Glass-cutters,	5	211	42·20	1	24	24·00	30	1,305	43·50
Gunsmiths,	1	70	70·00	2	110	55·00	65	3,483	53·59
Harness-makers,	7	280	40·00	5	301	60·20	184	8,795	47·80
Hatters,	11	620	56·36	3	238	79·33	180	10,056	55·87
Leather-dressers,	1	45	45·00	1	36	36·00	79	3,314	41·95
Machinists,	56	2,451	43·77	20	790	39·50	766	30,418	39·71
Millers,	11	624	56·37	–	–	–	124	7,209	58·14
Musical Instrument-makers,	2	60	30·00	–	–	–	6	214	35·66
Nail-makers,	8	314	39·25	–	–	–	78	3,080	39·49
Painters,	65	2,748	42·28	13	528	40·61	738	34,597	46·88
Pail and tub-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	55	27·50
Paper-makers,	6	311	51·83	6	357	59·50	124	5,791	45·98
Pianoforte-makers,	1	49	49·00	–	–	–	35	1,356	38·74

Plumbers,	1	65	65·00	–	–	–	30	1,039	34·63
Potters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,248	56·72
Pump and block-makers,	1	41	41·00	–	–	–	44	2,585	58·75
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	329	47·00
Rope-makers,	8	481	60·12	–	–	–	126	7,173	56·93
Sail-makers,	7	281	40·14	–	–	–	98	5,123	52·28
Tallow-chandlers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	1,989	53·75
Tinsmiths,	14	485	34·64	3	166	55·33	167	6,603	39·55
Tobacconists,	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1,198	52·08
Trunk-makers,	4	112	28·00	–	–	–	17	633	37·23
Upholsterers,	5	209	41·80	1	23	23·00	48	1,814	37·79
Weavers,	8	481	60·12	–	–	–	160	7,147	44·67
Wheelwrights,	9	547	60·78	5	353	70·60	268	14,622	54·56
Wood-turners,	2	131	65·50	–	–	–	25	1,280	51·20
Wool-sorters,	9	346	38·44	2	82	41·00	49	2,191	44·92
Mechanics, (trades not specified,)	22	1,126	51·18	40	1,747	43·67	365	16,217	44·43
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	448	19,084	42·59	127	5,434	42·79	7,142	300,285	42·05
Artists,	5	157	31·40	–	–	–	56	2,486	44·40
Barbers,	12	497	41·41	4	173	43·25	147	6,400	43·54
Carvers,	6	201	33·50	–	–	–	22	684	31·09
Cigar-makers,	2	63	31·50	–	–	–	51	1,898	37·21
Comedians,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	611	40·73
Dentists,	3	151	50·33	–	–	–	41	1,701	41·49
Engravers,	2	124	62·00	–	–	–	47	1,923	40·92
Jewellers,	15	579	38·60	4	101	25·25	191	7,600	39·79
Musicians,	5	185	37·00	2	58	29·00	106	4,289	40·46
Operatives,	44	1,864	42·36	19	660	34·73	701	25,585	36·49
Printers,	21	740	35·24	2	67	33·50	282	10,544	37·39
Shoe-cutters,	7	320	45·71	–	–	–	85	3,390	40·00
Shoemakers,	276	12,074	43·75	87	3,887	44·68	4,657	201,882	43·35

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			WHOLE STATE, Eighteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1861.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Silversmiths,	3	104	34·66	1	46	46·00	40	1,688	42·20
Tailors,	46	2,004	43·56	8	442	55·25	647	27,677	42·78
Whip-makers,	1	21	21·00	–	–	–	47	1,927	41·00
V. LABORERS—*No Special Trades*,	664	31,256	47·07	246	11,840	48·13	12,878	586,787	45·57
Brakemen,	2	47	23·50	7	180	25·71	64	1,722	26·91
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	118	39·33
Drivers,	13	554	42·61	1	46	46·00	122	4,914	40·28
Laborers,	629	29,765	47·32	236	11,485	48·67	12,564	574,909	45·76
Servants,	20	890	44·50	1	66	66·00	111	4,555	41·04
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	1	63	63·00	14	569	40·64
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	133	5,617	42·23	28	958	34·21	1,501	65,372	43·58
Baggage-masters,	–	–	–	1	23	23·00	14	443	31·64
Butchers,	15	870	58·00	4	200	50·00	226	11,447	50·65
Drovers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	400	44·44
Engineers and Firemen,	10	341	34·10	3	79	26·33	143	5,213	36·45
Expressmen,	11	440	40·00	1	20	20·00	68	2,583	38·00
Fencing-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	122	40·66
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	130	65·00
Light-house Keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	347	57·83

News Carriers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	168	33·60
Peddlers,	13	574	44·16	1	69	69·00	157	6,630	42·23
Pilots,	4	152	38·00	–	–	–	38	2,266	59·71
Sextons,	3	168	56·00	–	–	–	25	1,447	57·88
Sheriffs and Constables,	4	251	62·75	–	–	–	19	1,267	66·68
Soldiers,	25	636	25·44	8	192	24·00	51	1,872	36·71
Stablers,	9	381	42·33	2	46	23·00	126	5,219	41·42
Stevedores,	7	405	57·86	–	–	–	29	1,674	57·72
Surveyors,	2	130	65·00	–	–	–	50	2,291	45·82
Teamsters,	21	844	40·19	7	289	41·28	433	17,510	40·44
Watchmen,	8	364	45·55	1	40	40·00	66	2,948	44·67
Weighers and Gaugers,	1	61	61·00	–	–	–	10	616	61·60
Wharfingers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	779	45·82
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	320	13,438	42·01	6	281	46·83	4,409	199,918	45·39
Fishermen,	20	1,063	53·15	–	–	–	63	2,870	45·55
Marines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	58	58·00
Naval Officers,	3	212	70·66	–	–	–	11	604	54·99
Seamen,	297	12,163	40·95	6	281	46·83	4,334	196,386	45·29
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Capitalists,	429	20,702	48·23	74	3,248	43·88	6,155	293,425	47·67
Agents,	1	56	56·00	1	55	55·00	43	2,065	48·02
Bankers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	60	60·00
Bank Officers,	7	387	55·28	–	–	–	48	2,584	53·83
Boarding-house Keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,003	45·59
Booksellers,	2	101	50·50	–	–	–	43	2,148	49·95
Brokers,	2	66	33·00	–	–	–	61	3,153	51·69
Clerks,	73	2,455	33·64	15	479	31·93	1,073	36,073	33·62
Druggists,	7	303	43·33	1	26	26·00	91	3,670	40·33

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1861.			WHOLE STATE, Eighteen Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1861.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Gentlemen,	58	3,971	68·46	6	347	57·83	649	41,603	64·10
Grocers,	14	701	50·07	3	119	39·66	149	7,058	47·37
Inn-keepers,	21	954	45·43	6	340	56·66	239	11,598	48·49
Manufacturers,	30	1,740	58·00	11	551	50·09	569	26,598	46·74
Merchants,	114	6,036	52·89	23	985	42·82	1,651	86,443	52·35
Railroad Agents and Conductors,	9	371	41·22	3	109	36·33	96	3,630	37·81
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers,	7	319	45·57	–	–	–	88	3,851	42·62
Stove-dealers,	1	61	61·00	–	–	–	5	177	23·40
Ticket-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	483	48·30
Traders,	83	3,181	38·33	5	237	47·40	1,317	61,217	46·48
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	103	5,431	48·24	50	2,730	54·60	2,076	106,777	51·43
Civil Engineers,	3	123	41·00	1	31	31·00	47	1,996	42·47
Clergymen,	19	1,142	60·10	19	1,122	59·05	426	24,388	57·25
Editors,	1	81	81·00	–	–	–	29	1,297	44·71
Judges and Justices,	2	164	82·00	–	–	–	7	473	67·57
Lawyers,	19	1,023	53·84	8	347	43·37	329	18,452	56·08
Physicians,	33	1,821	55·18	14	902	64·43	579	32,510	56·15
Professors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,238	55·81
Public Officers,	11	648	58·91	1	82	82·00	230	12,297	53·47
Students,	6	146	24·33	2	50	25·00	130	3,093	23·79
Teachers,	9	283	31·44	5	196	39·20	272	10,518	38·67

X. Females,	80	3,473	43·41	56	2,216	39·57	3,316	150,976	45·53
Domestics,	11	488	44·36	7	334	47·71	253	11,852	46 84
Dressmakers,	4	152	38·00	4	136	34·00	91	3,049	33·51
Housekeepers,	17	924	54·35	8	348	43·50	2,124	106,408	50·09
Milliners,	6	236	39·33	2	121	60·50	52	2,004	38.54
Nurses,	2	140	70·00	2	145	72·50	31	1,897	61·19
Operatives,	19	509	26·79	7	194	27·71	395	11,163	28·26
Seamstresses,	5	231	46·20	10	383	38·30	106	4,675	44·10
Shoe-binders,	–	–	–	1	71	71·00	29	1,363	47·00
Straw-braiders,	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	924	35·54
Straw-sewers,	6	248	44·98	–	–	–	10	414	41·40
Tailoresses,	7	451	64·43	4	122	30·50	108	4,566	42·28
Teachers,	3	94	31·33	11	362	32 91	91	2,661	29·24

Table XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the 1856–61,—*in connection with the Population, according to the United and of Persons who died;—also showing the ratios of the annual average*

The State and Counties.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	Births.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,022	211,206	108,041	102,233	932	2·86	35
Barnstable, . .	35,990	5,015	2,607	2,362	46	2·33	43
Berkshire, . .	55,120	8,450	4,342	4,051	57	2·56	39
Bristol, . . .	93,794	16,559	8,497	7,918	144	2·94	34
Dukes, . . .	4,403	513	244	259	10	1·94	51
Essex, . . .	165,611	28,188	14,413	13,609	166	2·84	35
Franklin, . .	31,434	4,620	2,310	2,256	54	2·45	41
Hampden, . .	57,366	9,403	4,853	4,526	24	2·73	37
Hampshire, . .	37,822	5,653	2,895	2,732	26	2·49	40
Middlesex, . .	216,352	37,833	19,301	18,322	210	2·92	34
Nantucket, . .	6,094	638	347	291	–	1·74	57
Norfolk, . . .	109,950	19,027	9,807	9,194	26	2 88	35
Plymouth, . .	64,758	10,759	5,442	5,264	53	2·81	36
Suffolk, . . .	192,678	37,045	18,895	18,138	12	3·21	31
Worcester, . .	159,650	27,503	14,088	13,311	104	2·87	35

FOR THE SIX YEARS—1856–61.

several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, during the Six Years, States Census of June 1, 1860,—*distinguishing the Sex of Children Born number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
69,382	·94	106	131,019	64,952	65,554	513	1·77	56
1,679	·78	128	3,389	1,732	1,635	22	1·56	64
2,789	·84	119	4,743	2,339	2,378	26	1·43	70
4,923	·87	114	10,161	5,020	5,092	49	1·82	55
202	·77	130	458	241	217	–	1·73	58
9,312	·93	107	17,436	8,535	8,794	107	1·75	57
1,431	·76	132	3,113	1,539	1,543	31	1·65	61
4,246	1·23	81	6,268	3,135	3,092	41	1·82	55
1,849	·81	123	3,822	1,808	1,967	47	1·68	59
11,109	·86	117	21,866	10,867	10,931	68	1·68	60
304	·83	120	694	313	379	2	1·90	53
4,825	·73	137	10,011	4,839	5,142	30	1·52	66
2,905	·75	134	7,343	3,662	3,655	26	1·89	53
14,987	1·30	77	25,454	12,992	12,459	3	2·20	45
8,821	·93	108	16,261	7,930	8,270	61	1·70	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE Co.,	35,990*	5,015	2,607	2,362	46	2·33	43
Barnstable,	5,129	404	225	179	–	1·36	76
Brewster,	1,489	227	111	99	17	2·56	39
Chatham,	2,710	402	219	183	–	2·50	40
Dennis,	3,662	611	309	300	2	2·78	36
Eastham,	779	111	65	46	–	2·38	42
Falmouth,	2,456	249	118	128	3	1·69	59
Harwich,	3,423	620	334	286	–	3·03	33
Orleans,	1,678	210	120	84	6	2·08	48
Provincetown,	3,206	624	314	308	2	3·23	31
Sandwich,	4,479	664	340	323	1	2·50	40
Truro,	1,583	273	129	144	–	2·86	35
Wellfleet,	2,322	278	132	136	10	2·00	50
Yarmouth,	2,752	342	191	146	5	2·08	48
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	8,450	4,342	4,051	57	2·56	39
Adams,	6,924	1,263	702	558	3	3·03	33
Alford,	542	58	29	29	–	1·79	56
Becket,	1,578	322	161	160	1	3·45	29
Cheshire,	1,533	146	78	68	–	1·59	63
Clarksburg,	420	64	36	28	–	2·56	39
Dalton,	1,243	181	98	83	–	2·44	41
Egremont,	1,079	115	58	57	–	1·79	56
Florida,	645	141	68	71	2	3·70	27
Great Barrington,	3,871	597	299	297	1	2·56	39
Hancock,	816	62	28	34	–	1·27	79
Hinsdale,	1,511	211	97	104	10	2·33	43
Lanesborough,	1,308	184	84	100	–	2·33	43
Lee,	4,420	610	319	287	4	2·33	43
Lenox,	1,711	309	161	147	1	3.03	33
Monterey,	758	102	61	40	1	2·22	45
Mount Washington,	321	47	23	24	–	2·44	41
New Ashford,	239	31	17	14	–	2·17	46
New Marlborough,	1,782	237	105	132	–	2·22	45
Otis,	998	119	72	47	–	2·00	50
Peru,	499	43	25	18	–	1·43	70
Pittsfield,	8,045	1,490	745	739	6	3·13	32
Richmond,	914	112	46	64	2	2·04	49
Sandisfield,	1,585	205	116	88	1	2·17	46
Savoy,	904	139	70	68	1	2·56	39
Sheffield,	2,621	415	224	190	1	2·63	38
Stockbridge,	2,136	284	144	138	2	2·22	45
Tyringham,	730	110	58	52	–	2·50	40

* Including 322 in Marshpee.

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
1,679	·78	128	3,389	1,732	1,635	22	1·56	64
233	·76	132	227	118	109	–	·74	136
61	·68	147	121	47	73	1	1·35	74
129	·79	126	293	152	140	1	1·82	55
171	·77	129	345	187	156	2	1·56	64
34	·73	137	74	31	43	–	1·58	63
100	·68	147	223	109	114	–	1·52	66
258	1·25	80	371	211	155	5	1·82	55
77	·76	131	244	115	121	8	2·43	41
156	·81	123	389	187	202	–	2·04	49
173	·65	155	459	236	223	–	1·69	59
99	1·04	96	176	89	87	–	1·85	54
83	·59	168	206	103	101	2	1·47	68
105	·64	157	261	147	111	3	1·59	63
2,789	·84	119	4,743	2,339	2,378	26	1·43	70
369	·88	113	629	314	312	3	1·52	66
13	·40	250	36	20	16	–	1·11	90
50	·53	189	116	59	57	–	1·22	82
46	·50	200	73	38	35	–	·79	126
30	1·19	84	33	16	17	–	1·32	76
46	·62	162	101	51	50	–	1·35	74
45	·69	144	84	43	41	–	1·30	77
30	·78	129	54	29	25	–	1·39	72
189	·81	123	318	168	150	–	1·37	73
13	·27	377	42	21	21	–	·85	117
58	·64	156	152	72	77	3	1·67	60
44	·56	178	101	52	47	2	1·28	78
313	1·18	85	448	230	218	–	1·69	59
55	·53	187	148	70	78	–	1·45	69
25	·55	182	67	26	41	–	1·47	68
9	·47	214	31	15	16	–	1·61	62
8	·56	179	17	8	8	1	1·19	84
94	·88	114	190	88	101	1	1·79	56
48	·80	125	72	33	38	1	1·12	83
25	·83	120	31	13	18	–	1·03	97
712	1·49	67	745	371	372	2	1·56	64
22	·40	249	70	36	30	4	1·28	78
55	·58	173	117	55	58	4	1·23	81
51	·94	106	76	41	35	–	1·41	71
102	·65	154	260	125	135	–	1·67	60
108	·84	119	178	77	101	–	1·39	72
33	·75	133	83	38	45	–	1·89	53

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington,	948	125	62	63	–	2·17	46
West Stockbridge,	1,589	317	175	142	–	3·33	30
Williamstown,	2,611	356	153	191	12	2·27	44
Windsor,	839	55	28	18	9	1·09	92
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	16,559	8,497	7,918	144	2·94	34
Acushnet,*	1,387	61	33	28	–	2·20	45
Attleborough,	6,066	1,830	933	895	2	·50	20
Berkley,	825	88	44	44	–	1·78	56
Dartmouth,	3,883	508	244	264	–	2·18	46
Dighton,	1,733	249	130	117	2	2·39	42
Easton,	3,067	603	312	291	–	3·28	31
Fairhaven,	3,118	576	300	275	1	3·08	32
Fall River,	14,026	3,041	1,590	1,442	9	3·61	28
Freetown,	1,521	230	131	99	–	2·51	40
Mansfield,	2,114	310	141	160	9	2·44	41
New Bedford,	22,300	3,679	1,873	1,698	108	2·75	36
Norton,	1,848	255	133	122	–	2·30	43
Pawtucket,†	4,200	701	373	327	1	2·78	36
Raynham,	1,746	319	169	149	1	3·05	33
Rehoboth,	1,932	235	129	105	1	2·03	49
Seekonk,	2,662	370	190	180	–	2·32	43
Somerset,	1,793	396	205	191	–	3·68	27
Swanzey,	1,430	175	90	84	1	2·04	49
Taunton,	15,376	2,540	1,256	1,277	7	2·75	36
Westport,	2,767	393	221	170	2	2·37	42
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	513	244	259	10	1·94	51
Chilmark,	654	72	33	37	2	1·83	55
Edgartown,	2,118	228	103	120	5	1·80	56
Tisbury,	1,631	213	108	102	3	2·18	46
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	28,188	14,413	13,609	166	2·84	35
Amesbury,	3,877	581	300	274	7	2·50	40
Andover,	4,765	731	364	367	–	2·56	39
Beverly,	6,154	866	474	392	–	2·35	43
Boxford,	1,020	120	71	49	–	1·96	51
Bradford,	1,688	239	127	111	1	2·35	42
Danvers,	5,110	900	418	482	–	2·93	34
Essex,	1,701	299	157	134	8	2·93	34

* Two last years only; the four previous years included with Fairhaven.

† Five years only. Annexed April 10, 1861, to Rhode Island, except a portion set off to Seekonk.

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
30	·53	190	66	30	36	–	1·16	86
46	·48	207	122	70	52	–	1·28	78
88	·56	178	239	107	128	4	1·52	66
32	·64	157	44	21	22	1	·88	114
4,923	·87	114	10,161	5,020	5,092	49	1·82	55
24	·86	116	42	17	25	–	1·52	66
260	·71	140	709	331	378	–	1·95	51
23	·47	215	77	43	34	–	1·56	64
168	·72	139	349	190	159	–	1·50	67
77	·74	135	150	77	73	–	1·44	69
135	·74	136	304	167	137	–	1·65	61
147	·79	127	360	190	170	–	1·92	52
812	·96	104	2,162	1,049	1,105	8	2·57	39
77	·85	119	163	80	82	1	1·78	56
106	·83	120	190	81	101	8	1·50	67
1,617	1·21	83	2,371	1,164	1,180	27	1·77	56
61	·55	182	162	74	88	–	1·46	68
165	·65	153	362	189	173	–	1·44	70
56	·53	187	182	95	87	–	1·74	58
74	·64	157	215	101	114	–	1·86	54
107	·67	149	235	94	141	–	1·47	68
50	·47	215	205	96	109	–	1·90	52
60	·70	143	110	54	56	–	1·28	78
835	·91	110	1,578	812	766	–	1·71	58
69	·41	241	235	116	114	5	1·42	71
202	·77	130	458	241	217	–	1·73	58
21	·53	187	49	23	26	–	1·25	80
89	·70	143	159	80	79	–	1·25	80
92	·53	106	250	138	112	–	2·56	39
9,312	·93	107	17,436	8,535	8,794	107	1·75	57
138	·59	169	283	137	146	–	1·22	82
216	·76	132	468	223	243	2	1·64	61
356	·96	104	637	318	319	–	1·72	58
40	·65	153	73	44	29	–	1·19	84
56	·55	181	144	66	78	–	1·42	70
243	·79	126	517	238	278	1	1·69	59
85	·83	120	192	88	102	2	1·88	53

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Georgetown,	2,075	331	178	153	–	2·66	38
Gloucester,	10,904	2,493	1,304	1,186	3	3·82	26
Groveland,	1,448	165	84	81	–	1·90	53
Hamilton,	789	102	47	54	1	2·16	46
Haverhill,	9,995	1,716	861	855	–	2·87	35
Ipswich,	3,300	425	221	204	–	2·15	47
Lawrence,	17,639	3,493	1,775	1,713	5	3·30	30
Lynn,	19,083	3,525	1,790	1,730	5	3·08	32
Lynnfield,	866	107	53	54	–	2·06	49
Manchester,	1,698	332	156	176	–	3·26	31
Marblehead,	7,646	1,468	741	646	81	3·19	31
Methuen,	2,566	353	182	171	–	2·29	44
Middleton,	940	159	100	59	–	2·82	35
Nahant,	380	63	25	38	–	2·76	36
Newbury,	1,444	195	112	83	–	2·25	44
Newburyport,	13,401	2,272	1,203	1,069	–	2·82	35
North Andover,	2,343	329	167	162	–	2·34	43
Rockport,	3,237	672	327	342	3	3·46	29
Rowley,	1,278	198	85	91	22	2·58	39
Salem,	22,252	3,117	1,585	1,517	15	2·34	43
Salisbury,	3,310	446	228	218	–	2·25	45
Saugus,	2,024	306	167	129	10	2·52	40
South Danvers,	6,549	1,272	650	622	–	3·24	31
Swampscott,	1,530	253	123	130	–	2·75	36
Topsfield,	1,292	191	95	96	–	2·46	41
Wenham,	1,105	162	78	80	4	2·44	41
West Newbury,	2,202	307	165	141	1	2·33	43
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	4,620	2,310	2,256	54	2·45	41
Ashfield,	1,302	176	86	88	2	2·26	44
Bernardston,	968	95	52	43	–	1·64	61
Buckland,	1,702	370	210	160	–	3·62	28
Charlemont,	1,075	129	54	75	–	2·00	50
Colrain,	1,798	214	99	113	2	1·99	50
Conway,	1,689	234	100	118	16	2·31	43
Deerfield,	3,073	571	286	284	1	3·09	32
Erving,	527	97	47	50	–	3·07	33
Gill,	683	81	37	44	–	1·98	51
Greenfield,	3,198	566	287	277	2	2·95	34
Hawley,	671	74	43	31	–	1·84	54
Heath,	661	61	21	38	2	1·54	65
Leverett,	964	90	59	31	–	1·56	64
Leyden,	606	95	44	51	–	2·61	38
Monroe,	236	34	14	20	–	2·40	42
Montague,	1,593	195	104	91	–	2·04	49

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
58	·47	215	172	85	82	5	1·38	72
829	1·27	79	1,507	859	646	2	2·30	43
63	·72	138	124	43	79	2	1·43	70
42	·88	113	77	39	38	–	1·63	61
676	1·12	89	808	384	422	2	1·35	74
138	·69	144	286	129	157	–	1·45	69
1,371	1·30	77	2,279	1,105	1,130	44	2·16	46
912	·79	126	1,947	952	989	6	1·70	59
41	·79	127	81	39	41	1	1·56	64
71	·69	144	215	105	110	–	2·11	47
476	1·04	96	816	410	405	1	1·78	56
120	·78	128	216	100	115	1	1·40	71
25	·44	226	82	39	43	–	1·46	69
6	·26	380	27	13	14	–	1·18	84
55	·64	156	145	75	70	–	1·67	60
994	1·24	81	1,169	562	605	2	1·45	69
89	·63	158	199	96	99	4	1·42	71
212	1·09	92	392	197	191	4	2·02	50
64	·83	120	135	59	74	2	5·68	57
1,303	·98	102	2,717	1,301	1,407	9	2·04	49
155	·78	128	345	148	197	–	1·74	58
79	·65	154	183	86	83	14	1·51	66
178	·45	221	644	321	323	–	1·64	61
65	·71	141	134	68	66	–	1·46	69
55	·71	141	123	68	55	–	1·59	63
40	·60	166	97	46	48	3	1·46	68
61	·46	217	202	92	110	–	1·53	65
1,431	·76	132	3,113	1,539	1,543	31	1·65	61
43	·55	182	139	67	72	–	1·78	56
41	·70	142	89	37	52	–	1·53	65
55	·54	186	180	95	83	2	1·76	57
45	·70	143	107	57	50	–	1·67	60
86	·80	125	172	75	97	–	1·59	63
107	1·05	95	174	75	90	9	1·72	58
112	·61	165	333	191	142	–	1·81	55
23	·73	138	45	20	25	–	1·42	70
41	1·00	99	62	28	34	–	1·51	66
242	1·27	79	348	173	167	8	1·81	55
33	·82	122	43	22	21	–	1·07	94
18	·45	220	57	29	28	–	1·44	70
28	·48	207	106	49	57	–	1·82	55
24	·66	152	59	31	28	–	1·62	62
9	·64	157	14	10	4	–	·99	101
55	·57	174	132	55	76	1	1·38	72

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Females.	Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
New Salem,	957	131	70	60	1	2·28	44
Northfield,	1,712	227	115	88	24	2·21	45
Orange,	1,622	221	97	121	3	2·27	44
Rowe,	619	79	33	46	–	2·13	47
Shelburne,	1,448	271	140	131	–	3·11	32
Shutesbury,	798	115	54	61	–	2·40	42
Sunderland,	839	113	57	56	–	2·25	45
Warwick,	932	130	62	67	1	2·33	43
Wendell,	704	73	35	38	–	1·73	58
Whately,	1,057	178	104	74	–	2·81	36
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	9,403	4,853	4,526	24	2·73	37
Agawam,	1,698	235	111	120	4	2·30	43
Blandford,	1,256	147	76	70	1	1·95	51
Brimfield,	1,363	146	81	65	–	1·79	56
Chester,	1,314	117	62	55	–	1·49	67
Chicopee,	7,261	1,199	613	585	1	2·75	36
Granville,	1,385	185	87	97	1	2·23	45
Holland,	419	71	36	35	–	2·82	35
Holyoke,	4,997	851	444	404	3	2·84	35
Longmeadow,	1,376	223	103	120	–	2·70	37
Ludlow,	1,174	175	88	86	1	2·48	40
Monson,	3,164	306	164	137	5	1·61	62
(*State Almshouse*,)	–	123	59	64	–	–	–
Montgomery,	371	60	35	25	–	2·70	37
Palmer,	4,082	712	376	336	–	2·91	34
Russell,	605	95	50	45	–	2·62	38
Southwick,	1,188	132	64	68	–	1·85	54
Springfield,	15,199	3,082	1,614	1,468	–	3·38	30
Tolland,	596	70	34	35	1	1·96	51
Wales,	677	81	43	38	–	1·99	50
Westfield,	5,055	759	379	376	4	2·51	40
West Springfield,	2,105	332	180	150	2	2·63	38
Wilbraham,	2,081	302	154	147	1	2·42	41
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	37,822	5,653	2,895	2,732	26	2·49	40
Amherst,	3,206	395	210	185	–	2·05	49
Belchertown,	2,709	381	209	170	2	2·34	43
Chesterfield,	897	107	43	63	1	1·99	50
Cummington,	1,085	148	69	79	–	2·27	44
Easthampton,	1,916	238	122	116	–	2·07	48
Enfield,	1,025	105	55	50	–	1·70	59
Goshen,	439	59	35	24	–	2·24	45

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
46	·80	125	100	50	48	2	1·74	57
61	·60	168	182	91	83	8	1·77	56
68	·70	143	144	59	85	–	1·48	68
10	·27	371	47	23	24	–	1·27	79
94	1·09	92	151	77	74	–	1·74	58
42	·88	114	75	35	40	–	1·57	64
32	·64	157	94	54	40	–	1·87	54
42	·75	133	86	38	47	1	1·54	65
33	·78	128	54	26	28	–	1·28	78
41	·65	155	120	72	48	–	1·89	53
4,246	1·23	81	6,268	3,135	3,092	41	1·82	55
81	·78	126	177	83	93	1	1·74	58
50	·66	151	109	57	50	2	1·45	69
61	·75	134	154	78	75	1	1·88	53
46	·58	171	72	36	36	–	·91	110
1,032	2·37	42	890	446	443	1	2·04	49
58	·70	143	151	68	81	2	1·82	55
30	1·19	84	54	28	23	3	2·15	47
643	2·15	47	327	163	164	–	1·09	92
66	·80	125	143	57	86	–	1·73	58
61	·86	116	108	43	60	5	1·53	65
115	·61	165	223	99	122	2	1·18	85
–	–	–	359	211	147	1	–	–
10	·35	223	52	22	30	–	2·34	43
189	·77	130	284	145	136	3	1·16	86
26	·71	140	64	25	39	–	1·76	57
48	·67	149	119	55	64	–	1·67	60
1,222	1·34	75	1,876	984	892	–	2·06	49
18	·50	199	43	21	21	1	1·20	83
28	·69	145	63	34	29	–	1·55	64
320	1·05	95	592	275	306	11	1·95	51
59	·47	214	215	106	105	4	1·70	59
83	·66	150	193	99	90	4	1·55	65
1,849	·81	123	3,822	1,808	1,967	47	1·68	59
156	·81	123	316	156	160	–	1·64	61
131	·81	124	243	108	127	8	1·49	67
39	·72	138	95	41	53	1	1·77	57
68	1·05	96	91	46	44	1	1·40	72
	·56	180	166	78	87	1	1·44	69
35	·57	176	137	62	65	10	2·23	45
30	1·14	88	55	26	28	1	2·08	48

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Granby,	907	135	69	62	4	2·48	40
Greenwich,	699	82	41	41	–	1·95	51
Hadley,	2,104	301	136	161	4	2·38	42
Hatfield,	1,337	235	119	116	–	2·93	34
Huntington,	1,216	124	71	53	–	1·70	59
Middlefield,	748	116	55	57	4	2·58	39
Northampton,	6,788	1,317	687	630	–	3·24	31
Pelham,	748	34	20	14	–	·76	132
Plainfield,	639	68	36	31	1	1·77	56
Prescott,	611	62	31	30	1	1·69	59
South Hadley,	2,277	405	212	187	6	2·97	34
Southampton,	1,130	159	81	77	1	2·34	43
Ware,	3,597	564	280	283	1	2·61	38
Westhampton,	608	96	47	48	1	2·63	38
Williamsburg,	2,095	395	201	194	–	3·14	32
Worthington,	1,041	127	66	61	–	2·03	49
MIDDLESEX CO.,	216,352	37,833	19,301	18,322	210	2·92	34
Acton,	1,726	264	136	124	4	2·55	39
Ashby,	1,091	122	58	63	1	1·86	54
Ashland,	1,554	281	156	123	2	3·02	33
Bedford,	843	122	66	56	–	2·41	41
Belmont,*	1,198	76	39	37	–	2·11	47
Billerica,	1,776	210	103	107	–	1·97	51
Boxborough,	403	57	25	31	1	2·36	42
Brighton,	3,375	565	291	257	17	2·79	36
Burlington,	606	89	50	39	–	2·44	41
Cambridge,	26,060	5,415	2,782	2,597	36	3·46	29
Carlisle,	621	97	47	50	–	2·60	38
Charlestown,	25,063	4,591	2,370	2,220	1	3·05	33
Chelmsford,	2,291	397	214	183	–	2·89	35
Concord,	2,246	283	148	124	11	2·10	48
Dracut,	1,881	312	155	157	–	2·76	36
Dunstable,	487	37	23	14	–	1·27	79
Framingham,	4,227	633	344	288	1	2·49	40
Groton,	3,193	526	292	233	1	2·75	36
Holliston,	3,339	546	286	257	3	2·72	37
Hopkinton,	4,340	1,273	647	624	2	4·90	20
Lexington,	2,329	303	139	164	–	2·17	46
Lincoln,	718	107	57	50	–	2·48	40
Littleton,	1,063	163	85	76	2	2·56	39
Lowell,	36,827	5,861	2,910	2,898	53	2·65	38
Malden,	5,865	953	494	456	3	2·71	37
Marlborough,	5,911	1,245	639	606	–	3·51	28

* Three years only.

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
53	·97	103	90	40	49	1	1·65	60
30	·71	140	88	40	48	–	2·10	48
88	·70	143	210	97	108	5	1·66	60
39	·49	206	126	53	72	1	1·57	64
73	1·00	100	91	48	42	1	1·25	80
40	·89	112	57	28	29	–	1·27	79
359	·88	113	692	320	360	12	1·70	59
41	·91	109	57	24	33	–	1·27	79
31	·81	124	61	21	40	–	1·59	63
32	·87	115	46	21	25	–	1·25	80
85	·62	161	207	96	108	3	1·51	66
44	·65	154	130	62	67	1	1·92	52
259	1·20	83	506	273	233	–	2·34	43
24	·66	152	76	34	42	–	2·08	48
94	·75	134	205	98	107	–	1·63	61
34	·54	184	77	36	40	1	1·23	81
11,109	·86	117	21,866	10,867	10,931	68	1·68	59
78	·75	133	150	90	59	1	1·45	69
36	·55	182	143	74	69	–	2·18	46
58	·62	161	167	87	80	–	1·79	56
28	·55	181	83	45	37	1	1·54	61
18	·50	200	32	12	20	–	·89	112
61	·57	175	134	66	68	–	1·26	80
7	·29	345	33	14	17	2	1·36	73
91	·45	222	240	125	111	4	1·19	84
27	·74	135	56	25	31	–	1·54	65
1,507	·96	104	2,824	1,388	1,429	7	1·80	55
20	·54	186	75	40	35	–	2·01	50
1,344	·89	112	3,006	1,482	1,523	1	2·00	50
92	·67	149	182	102	80	–	1·32	76
95	·70	142	194	84	110	–	–	69
60	·53	188	159	75	84	–	–	71
11	·38	266	50	25	25	–	1·71	58
297	1·17	88	355	191	161	3	–	71
142	·74	135	348	182	165	1	1·82	55
91	·45	220	189	83	106	–	–	106
119	·46	219	255	131	124	–	–	102
58	·41	241	214	103	111	–	1·53	65
16	·37	269	58	27	31	–	–	74
51	·80	125	123	67	56	–	1·93	52
3,147	1·42	70	4,414	2,136	2,270	8	2·00	50
221	·63	159	461	229	228	4	–	77
248	·70	143	411	200	210	1	–	86

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Medford,	4,842	781	395	386	–	2·69	37
Melrose,	2,532	446	214	222	10	2·93	34
Natick,	5,515	1,225	646	578	1	3·70	27
Newton,	8,382	1,330	686	644	–	2·64	38
North Reading,	1,203	164	77	87	–	2·27	44
Pepperell,	1,895	259	117	134	8	2·28	44
Reading,	2,662	456	225	828	3	2·85	35
Sherborn,	1,129	133	70	63	–	1·96	51
Shirley,	1,468	226	124	102	–	2·56	39
Somerville,	8,025	1,314	681	633	–	2·73	37
South Reading,	3,207	449	228	219	2	2·33	43
Stoneham,	3,206	564	292	272	–	2·93	34
Stow,	1,641	252	134	117	1	2·56	39
Sudbury,	1,691	219	106	112	1	2·16	46
Tewksbury,	1,744	181	85	96	–	1·73	58
(State Almshouse,)	–	402	197	205	–	–	–
Townsend,	2,005	304	147	152	5	2·52	40
Tyngsborough,	626	57	31	26	–	1·52	66
Waltham,	6,397	966	486	476	4	2·52	40
Watertown,	3,270	707	349	358	–	3·61	28
Wayland,	1,188	154	69	85	–	2·16	46
West Cambridge,	2,681	501	252	248	1	3·11	32
Westford,	1,624	239	111	110	18	2·45	41
Weston,	1,243	109	55	54	–	1·46	68
Wilmington,	919	145	59	73	13	2·63	38
Winchester,	1,937	353	184	164	5	3·04	33
Woburn,	6,287	1,369	725	644	–	2·63	28
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	6,094	638	347	291	–	1·75	57
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	19,027	9,807	9,194	26	2·88	35
Bellingham,	1,313	185	110	75	–	2·35	43
Braintree,	3,468	551	294	257	–	2·65	38
Brookline,	5,164	781	416	363	2	2·51	40
Canton,	3,242	593	291	302	–	3·05	33
Cohasset,	1,953	301	169	130	2	2·57	39
Dedham,	6,330	1,240	673	567	–	3·27	31
Dorchester,	9,769	1,656	867	789	–	2·82	35
Dover,	679	53	29	23	1	1·30	77
Foxborough,	2,879	448	223	220	5	2·59	39
Franklin,	2,172	308	149	159	–	2·36	42
Medfield,	1,082	117	64	53	–	1·80	56
Medway,	3,195	577	295	280	2	3·01	33
Milton,	2,669	457	238	219	–	2·86	35

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
398	1·37	73	379	168	209	2	–	77
104	·68	146	234	98	131	5	–	65
226	·68	146	431	212	218	1	–	77
250	·50	201	483	231	250	2	–	104
51	·70	142	83	47	36	–	–	87
77	·68	148	178	88	87	3	–	64
84	·53	190	287	143	143	1	1·80	56
58	·85	117	77	40	37	–	–	88
76	·86	116	159	71	88	–	1·80	55
156	·32	309	610	286	323	1	–	79
149	·78	129	274	130	144	–	–	70
61	·31	315	277	133	144	–	–	69
70	·71	141	171	89	82	–	1·74	58
59	·58	172	148	80	68	–	–	69
43	·41	243	91	42	45	4	–	115
–	–	–	1,052	635	417	–	–	–
84	·70	143	255	127	127	1	2·12	47
11	·29	342	73	40	33	–	1·94	51
212	·55	181	586	298	287	1	–	65
410	·21	479	303	147	153	3	–	65
50	·70	143	102	49	53	–	–	70
97	·60	166	217	111	106	–	–	74
58	·59	168	176	104	71	1	1·81	55
40	·54	186	87	41	46	–	–	86
45	·82	123	73	29	34	10	–	75
53	·46	219	133	69	64	–	–	87
264	·70	143	571	276	295	–	–	66
304	·83	120	694	313	379	2	1·90	53
4,825	·73	137	10,011	4,839	5,142	30	–	66
45	·57	175	119	52	67	–	–	66
122	·58	171	275	130	145	–	–	75
288	·93	108	370	164	204	2	–	84
116	·60	168	319	148	171	–	–	61
112	·95	105	207	102	104	1	1·77	57
218	·57	174	597	301	296	–	–	64
306	·52	192	880	422	457	1	1·50	67
20	·49	204	51	31	20	–	1·25	80
143	·83	121	220	96	122	2	1·27	79
70	·53	186	150	58	92	–	1·15	87
46	·71	141	93	44	49	–	1·44	70
146	·76	131	363	182	180	1	1·89	53
70	·44	229	270	127	142	1	1·69	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Needham,	2,658	394	197	197	–	2·48	40
Quincy,	6,778	1,326	645	681	–	3·26	31
Randolph,	5,760	1,152	573	578	1	3·33	30
Roxbury,	25,137	4,524	2,338	2,185	1	2·44	41
Sharon,	1,377	184	91	92	1	2·23	45
Stoughton,	4,830	1,115	580	534	1	3·86	26
Walpole,	2,037	276	142	132	2	2·26	44
West Roxbury,	6,310	919	477	442	–	2·44	41
Weymouth,	7,742	1,450	726	723	1	3·23	31
Wrentham,	3,406	420	220	193	7	2·06	49
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,758	10,759	5,442	5,264	53	2·81	36
Abington,	8,527	1,768	885	882	1	3·46	29
Bridgewater,	3,761	514	269	240	5	2·23	44
(*State Almshouse,*)	–	364	187	177	–	–	–
Carver,	1,186	146	82	64	–	2·05	49
Duxbury,	2,597	317	150	156	11	2·05	49
East Bridgewater,	3,207	516	269	247	–	2·70	37
Halifax,	766	97	46	49	2	2·11	47
Hanover,	1,565	219	108	111	–	2·33	43
Hanson,	1,245	190	94	96	–	2·54	39
Hingham,	4,351	608	302	303	3	2·33	43
Hull,	285	44	17	27	–	2·58	39
Kingston,	1,655	211	101	107	3	2·12	47
Lakeville,	1,160	156	79	77	–	2·24	45
Marion,	918	135	61	66	8	2·45	41
Marshfield,	1,870	239	129	109	1	2·13	47
Mattapoisett,	1,483	194	93	99	2	2·18	46
Middleborough,	4,553	618	298	319	1	2·26	44
North Bridgewater,	6,584	1,285	642	637	6	3·26	31
Pembroke,	1,524	252	133	119	–	2·76	36
Plymouth,	6,272	1,099	586	511	2	2·92	34
Plympton,	994	126	70	56	–	2·11	47
Rochester,	1,232	139	61	73	5	1·88	53
Scituate,	2,227	310	170	140	–	2·32	43
South Scituate,	1,764	236	121	114	1	2·23	45
Wareham,	3,186	684	341	341	2	3·58	28
West Bridgewater,	1,846	292	148	144	–	2·64	38
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,678	37,045	18,895	18,138	12	3·21	31
Boston,	177,818	34,609	17,667	16,942	–	3·24	31
Chelsea,	13,395	2,276	1,143	1,124	9	2·83	35
North Chelsea,	921	111	55	53	3	2·01	50
Winthrop,	544	49	30	19	–	2·16	46

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
67	·42	238	198	92	106	–	1·24	81
324	·80	126	601	289	304	8	1·48	68
498	1·44	69	613	324	287	2	1·77	56
1,417	·94	106	2,644	1,306	1,334	4	1·75	57
43	·52	192	133	65	68	–	1·61	62
198	·68	146	471	222	241	8	1·63	62
62	·35	287	194	77	117	–	1·59	63
117	·31	323	271	126	145	–	·72	140
293	·63	158	723	375	348	–	1·56	64
104	·51	196	249	106	143	–	1·22	82
2,905	·75	134	7,343	3,662	3,655	26	1·89	53
369	·72	139	687	322	365	–	1·34	74
101	·45	223	320	146	169	5	1·42	71
–	–	–	1,228	689	539	–	–	–
42	·59	169	110	59	51	–	1·55	65
105	·68	148	237	116	121	–	1·52	66
145	·75	133	329	168	154	7	1·71	58
28	·61	164	45	22	23	–	·98	102
80	·85	117	160	78	81	1	1·71	59
73	·98	102	123	54	68	1	1·65	61
206	·78	127	432	209	222	1	1·66	60
10	·58	171	70	40	30	–	4·10	24
76	·76	131	155	81	74	–	1·56	64
47	·68	148	115	48	66	1	1·65	61
58	1·05	95	86	43	43	–	1·56	64
64	·57	175	163	81	82	–	1·45	69
32	·36	278	141	68	73	–	1·58	63
219	·80	125	433	219	214	–	1·58	63
448	1·14	88	646	329	310	7	1·63	61
69	·75	133	159	78	81	–	1·74	58
308	·82	122	682	326	355	1	1·81	55
30	·50	199	94	56	38	–	1·58	63
68	·92	109	106	40	66	–	1·43	70
98	·74	136	218	98	119	1	1·63	61
65	·61	163	176	81	95	–	1·66	60
119	·62	161	270	138	131	1	1·41	71
45	·41	246	158	73	85	–	1·43	70
14,987	1·30	77	25,454	12,992	12,459	3	2·20	45
14,181	1·33	75	24,139	12,324	11,815	–	2·26	44
776	·97	104	1,253	641	609	–	1·56	64
13	·24	425	35	13	22	–	·63	158
17	·75	133	27	14	13	–	1·19	84

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	159,650	27,503	14,088	13,311	104	2·87	35
Ashburnham,	2,108	322	155	154	13	2·55	39
Athol,	2,604	339	176	159	4	2·17	46
Auburn,	914	91	47	44	–	1·66	60
Barre,	2,973	364	201	163	–	2·04	49
Berlin,	1,106	192	92	100	–	2·89	35
Blackstone,	5,453	1,120	581	539	–	3·42	29
Bolton,	1,348	176	89	87	–	2·18	46
Boylston,	929	97	45	51	1	1·74	57
Brookfield,	2,276	386	194	192	–	2·85	35
Charlton,	2,047	211	122	89	–	1·72	58
Clinton,	3,859	874	442	428	4	3·77	26
Dana,	876	94	51	36	7	1·79	56
Douglas,	2,442	515	259	256	–	3·51	28
Dudley,	1,736	253	130	123	–	2·26	44
Fitchburg,	7,805	1,434	721	713	–	3·06	33
Gardner,	2,646	501	241	260	–	3·16	32
Grafton,	4,317	822	401	420	1	3·17	32
Hardwick,	1,521	235	132	101	2	2·58	39
Harvard,	1,507	136	66	69	1	1·50	66
Holden,	1,945	242	124	118	–	2·07	48
Hubbardston,	1,621	216	112	104	–	2·22	45
Lancaster,	1,932	133	76	57	–	1·15	87
Leicester,	2,748	374	196	178	–	2·27	44
Leominster,	3,522	489	262	223	4	2·31	43
Lunenburg,	1,212	148	77	71	–	2·04	49
Mendon,	1,351	220	108	110	2	2·71	37
Milford,	9,132	2,158	1,114	1,040	4	3·93	25
Millbury,	3,296	650	361	288	1	3·29	30
New Braintree,	805	101	58	41	2	2·09	48
Northborough,	1,565	238	114	124	–	2·53	39
Northbridge,	2,633	408	213	195	–	2·58	39
North Brookfield,	2,760	483	258	222	3	2·92	34
Oakham,	959	108	57	51	–	1·88	53
Oxford,	3,034	496	245	248	3	2·72	37
Paxton,	725	107	59	47	1	2·46	41
Petersham,	1,465	181	103	78	–	2·06	49
Phillipston,	764	103	56	47	–	2·25	45
Princeton,	1,201	170	86	83	1	2·36	42
Royalston,	1,486	177	90	85	2	1·99	50
Rutland,	1,076	158	83	75	–	2·45	41
Shrewsbury,	1,558	258	140	118	–	2·84	35
Southborough,	1,854	290	134	156	–	2·61	38
Southbridge,	3,575	603	313	286	4	2·81	36
Spencer,	2,777	645	333	308	4	3·87	26
Sterling,	1,918	176	85	90	1	1·53	65

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
8,821	·93	108	16,261	7,930	8,270	61	1·70	59
104	·82	122	183	80	102	1	1·45	69
188	1·20	83	241	112	128	1	1·54	65
24	·44	229	71	35	36	–	1·30	77
121	·68	147	295	151	144	–	1·65	60
48	·72	138	93	52	40	1	1·40	71
306	·93	107	551	285	265	1	1·69	59
48	·59	169	119	57	62	–	1·47	68
19	·34	293	75	39	35	1	1·35	74
90	·66	152	205	101	103	1	1·50	67
98	·80	125	185	92	92	1	1·51	66
240	1·04	96	451	218	223	10	1·94	51
37	·70	142	94	39	55	–	1·79	56
83	·57	177	166	98	68	–	1·13	88
59	·57	176	132	69	63	–	1·27	79
649	1·40	72	782	373	409	–	1·67	60
104	·66	153	232	111	121	–	1·46	68
195	·75	133	394	171	223	–	1·52	66
44	·48	207	159	74	85	–	1·74	57
57	·63	159	171	89	82	–	1·89	53
76	·65	154	214	100	114	–	1·83	55
80	·83	122	158	74	80	4	1·62	62
70	·60	166	184	79	104	1	1·59	63
97	·59	170	237	111	122	4	1·45	69
115	·54	184	280	132	148	–	1·32	75
50	·69	145	138	58	79	1	1·90	53
33	·41	246	116	54	62	–	1·43	70
729	1·33	75	1,047	532	504	11	1·91	52
146	·74	135	370	177	193	–	1·87	53
18	·37	268	69	37	32	–	1·43	70
108	1·15	87	136	64	72	–	1·45	69
106	·67	149	196	97	99	–	1·24	81
89	·54	186	278	138	140	–	1·76	57
41	·71	140	95	43	52	–	1·65	61
116	·64	157	324	156	168	–	1·78	56
35	·80	124	75	43	32	–	1·72	58
85	·97	103	127	69	58	–	1·45	69
27	·59	170	85	40	45	–	1·85	54
41	·57	176	115	51	63	1	1·59	63
63	·71	142	141	54	84	3	1·58	63
37	·57	175	132	65	67	–	2·04	49
64	·68	146	213	103	110	–	2·28	44
113	1·02	98	160	71	88	1	1·44	69
254	1·18	84	354	169	185	–	1·65	61
114	·68	146	278	143	135	–	1·67	60
62	·54	186	178	82	94	2	1·55	65

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Sturbridge,	2,245	310	157	151	2	2·30	43
Sutton,	2,676	421	199	222	–	2·62	38
Templeton,	2,816	460	240	219	1	2·72	37
Upton,	1,986	359	182	177	–	3·01	33
Uxbridge,	3,133	559	280	274	5	2·97	34
Warren,	2,107	375	198	177	–	2·97	34
Webster,	2,912	547	274	271	2	3·13	32
Westborough,	2,913	406	206	199	1	2·32	43
West Boylston,	2,509	499	248	251	–	3·31	30
West Brookfield,	1,548	215	105	108	2	2·31	43
Westminster,	1,840	254	106	131	17	2·30	43
Winchendon,	2,624	401	207	189	5	2·55	39
Worcester,	24,960	5,203	2,684	2,515	4	3·48	29

for the Six Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
80	·59	169	219	100	112	7	1·63	62
123	·75	133	257	128	129	–	1·60	62
153	·91	110	255	117	138	–	1·51	66
75	·63	159	182	88	94	–	1·53	65
220	1·17	85	297	139	156	2	1·58	63
93	·74	136	197	108	88	1	1·56	64
315	1·82	55	309	153	156	–	1·77	57
99	·57	176	289	150	139	–	1·66	60
109	·72	138	237	111	126	–	1·57	64
67	·72	139	171	79	91	1	1·84	54
70	·63	158	173	81	88	4	1·57	64
138	·88	114	189	92	97	–	1·36	73
1,996	1·33	75	3,187	1,596	1,590	1	2·13	47

Table XIII.—BIRTHS.—Six Years—1856-61.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of children Born Alive *during the Six Years*—1856-61; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	Sex.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Year.	Persons,	100·00	211,206	5,015	8,450	16,559	1,151	28,188	4,620	9,403	5,653	37,833	19,027	10,759	37,045	27,503
	Males,	51·15	108,041	2,607	4,342	8,497	591	14,413	2,310	4,853	2,895	19,301	9,807	5,442	18,895	14,088
	Females,	48·41	102,233	2,362	4,051	7,918	550	13,609	2,256	4,526	2,732	18,322	9,194	5,264	18,138	13,311
	Unknown,	·44	932	46	57	144	10	166	54	24	26	210	26	53	12	104
Jan.	Persons,	7·60	16,041	373	580	1,347	100	2,096	305	653	422	2,642	1,387	804	3,221	2,111
	Males,	3·95	8,350	195	294	696	51	1,077	154	359	215	1,376	734	419	1,682	1,098
	Females,	3·62	7,637	176	283	643	49	1,011	146	292	206	1,250	652	385	1,538	1,006
	Unknown,	·03	54	2	3	8	–	8	5	2	1	16	1	–	1	7
Feb.	Persons,	7·24	15,297	351	603	1,265	69	2,024	347	631	390	2,673	1,315	790	2,945	1,894
	Males,	3·74	7,912	195	311	665	36	1,042	169	320	191	1,398	673	407	1,508	997
	Females,	3·48	7,348	155	290	592	33	970	176	311	196	1,273	640	383	1,437	892
	Unknown,	·02	37	1	2	8	–	12	2	–	3	2	2	–	–	5
March.	Persons,	8·26	17,457	345	750	1,512	100	2,198	358	739	484	3,136	1,481	930	3,178	2,246
	Males,	4·27	9,019	180	389	792	49	1,158	168	381	261	1,606	775	462	1,609	1,189
	Females,	3·96	8,376	163	359	705	50	1,023	188	357	222	1,521	704	462	1,568	1,054
	Unknown,	·03	62	2	2	15	1	17	2	1	1	9	2	6	1	3
April.	Persons,	7·67	16,195	304	656	1,220	99	2,107	352	720	422	2,926	1,455	915	2,859	2,160
	Males,	3·87	8,165	160	354	612	40	1,106	187	360	200	1,495	739	441	1,449	1,022
	Females,	3·77	7,971	144	300	592	58	995	161	359	222	1,418	713	471	1,409	1,129
	Unknown,	·03	59	–	2	16	1	6	4	1	–	13	3	3	1	9
May.	Persons,	7·98	16,846	323	738	1,263	106	2,258	354	707	445	3,066	1,540	850	2,923	2,273
	Males,	4·10	8,643	177	380	617	50	1,147	189	384	216	1,554	807	438	1,513	1,171
	Females,	3·86	8,150	145	351	638	54	1,106	163	322	227	1,504	733	405	1,410	1,092
	Unknown,	·02	53	1	7	8	2	5	2	1	2	8	–	7	–	10

June.	Persons,	7·90	16,689	352	723	1,355	89	2,183	392	737	463	3,055	1,425	891	2,780	2,244
	Males,	4·04	8,524	172	360	702	42	1,112	188	391	233	1,589	701	465	1,403	1,166
	Females,	3·84	8,118	180	362	646	46	1,063	200	344	228	1,458	724	421	1,372	1,074
	Unknown,	·02	47	–	1	7	1	8	4	2	2	8	–	5	5	4
July.	Persons,	8·68	18,336	451	696	1,399	104	2,404	423	797	508	3,319	1,657	963	3,120	2,495
	Males,	4·42	9,345	210	357	703	52	1,235	211	441	260	1,708	840	491	1,562	1,275
	Females,	4·23	8,939	240	336	682	52	1,164	209	356	247	1,598	817	467	1,557	1,214
	Unknown,	·03	52	1	3	14	–	5	3	–	1	13	–	5	1	6
Aug.	Persons,	9·14	19,300	547	750	1,466	100	2,607	426	903	512	3,439	1,774	965	3,278	2,533
	Males,	4·70	9,933	278	383	765	64	1,316	228	454	289	1,799	935	507	1,640	1,275
	Females,	4·40	9,280	259	362	684	36	1,269	193	447	223	1,628	836	457	1,637	1,249
	Unknown,	·04	87	10	5	17	–	22	5	2	–	12	3	1	1	9
Sept.	Persons,	8·89	18,785	590	711	1,446	100	2,597	403	847	492	3,334	1,706	942	3,172	2,445
	Males,	4·52	9,551	298	382	727	53	1,323	215	436	265	1,682	878	443	1,613	1,236
	Females,	4·34	9,167	286	322	712	47	1,261	183	410	225	1,640	826	492	1,559	1,204
	Unknown,	·03	67	6	7	7	–	13	5	1	2	12	2	7	–	5
Oct.	Persons,	8·97	18,944	515	736	1,379	93	2,678	448	927	505	3,307	1,729	951	3,195	2,481
	Males,	4·54	9,595	276	371	605	56	1,313	211	469	271	1,651	878	492	1,642	1,260
	Females,	4·39	9,271	231	361	668	37	1,353	233	457	231	1,632	848	454	1,553	1,213
	Unknown,	·04	78	8	4	6	–	12	4	1	3	24	3	5	–	8
Nov.	Persons,	8·57	18,111	451	736	1,374	99	2,428	387	845	458	3,317	1,762	863	3,091	2,300
	Males,	4·42	9,330	247	376	725	49	1,267	186	403	228	1,665	926	442	1,603	1,213
	Females,	4·10	8,674	199	355	638	50	1,134	196	438	230	1,624	833	413	1,487	1,077
	Unknown,	·05	107	5	5	11	–	27	5	4	–	28	3	8	1	10
Dec.	Persons,	8·94	18,871	403	740	1,496	88	2,596	410	873	536	3,532	1,778	871	3,270	2,278
	Males,	4·52	9,546	215	371	773	49	1,309	202	441	261	1,751	911	427	1,663	1,173
	Females,	4·35	9,179	181	361	707	37	1,257	200	427	267	1,740	864	439	1,607	1,092
	Unknown,	·07	146	7	8	16	2	30	8	5	8	41	3	5	–	13
Not stat'd	Persons,	·16	334	10	31	37	4	12	15	24	16	87	18	24	13	43
	Males,	·06	128	4	14	15	–	8	2	14	5	27	10	8	8	13
	Females,	·06	123	3	9	11	1	3	8	6	8	36	4	15	4	15
	Unknown,	·04	83	3	8	11	3	1	5	4	3	24	4	1	1	15

Supplement to Table XIII.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—Six Years—1856-61.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Year.	Persons,	4,179	116	204	316	18	578	110	213	144	741	377	247	586	529
	Males,	2,142	70	98	171	8	299	49	114	74	403	189	131	260	276
	Fem.,	2,010	44	104	143	10	273	56	97	70	332	188	116	326	251
	Unk.,	27	2	2	2	–	6	5	2	–	6	–	–	–	2
Jan.	Persons,	329	6	12	32	–	36	12	24	10	54	26	19	58	40
	Males,	168	4	5	17	–	17	4	17	4	30	14	11	25	20
	Fem.,	159	2	7	15	–	19	8	5	6	24	12	8	33	20
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Persons,	287	4	14	18	2	40	8	10	8	50	27	28	40	38
	Males,	137	2	9	12	–	19	4	2	1	26	13	13	16	20
	Fem.,	150	2	5	6	2	21	4	8	7	24	14	15	24	18
March.	Persons,	333	4	22	20	10	57	10	16	8	61	27	18	42	38
	Males,	164	2	10	10	4	29	4	8	4	34	12	6	17	24
	Fem.,	164	–	12	10	6	25	6	8	4	27	15	12	25	14
	Unk.,	5	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Persons,	351	6	20	24	–	56	10	12	8	74	32	22	52	35
	Males,	176	4	5	15	–	30	4	7	5	37	18	13	21	17
	Fem.,	173	2	15	9	–	26	4	5	3	37	14	9	31	18
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Persons,	365	6	22	32	2	48	10	23	12	65	34	16	38	57
	Males,	196	4	11	13	–	28	3	18	4	33	15	12	24	31
	Fem.,	169	2	11	19	2	20	7	5	8	32	19	4	14	26
June.	Persons,	328	8	22	28	–	38	4	18	12	68	24	26	40	40
	Males,	167	2	14	17	–	14	2	6	5	36	17	11	23	20
	Fem.,	159	6	8	11	–	22	2	12	7	32	7	15	17	20
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
July.	Persons,	420	18	18	26	–	57	12	18	22	62	26	32	67	62
	Males,	219	10	8	14	–	30	9	12	9	30	12	13	31	41
	Fem.,	201	8	10	12	–	27	3	6	13	32	14	19	36	21
Aug.	Persons,	371	14	12	30	–	34	12	22	16	58	39	16	67	51
	Males,	206	8	8	17	–	18	6	13	7	37	25	9	32	26
	Fem.,	165	6	4	13	–	16	6	9	9	21	14	7	35	25

Supplement to Table XIII.—Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Persons,	317	16	12	26	4	50	10	20	10	56	38	14	34	27
	Males,	164	11	3	13	4	30	4	11	7	33	18	7	13	10
	Fem.,	149	5	7	13	–	20	4	9	3	23	20	7	21	17
	Unk.,	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Persons,	361	14	16	18	–	54	10	20	16	62	28	26	54	43
	Males,	182	11	6	8	–	26	4	8	12	36	11	18	23	19
	Fem.,	175	3	10	10	–	28	6	12	4	24	17	8	31	22
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Nov.	Persons,	346	10	18	34	–	56	2	20	10	52	42	14	34	54
	Males,	173	6	9	19	–	29	1	7	7	28	20	5	17	25
	Fem.,	167	4	9	13	–	26	–	13	3	22	22	9	17	29
	Unk.,	6	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Persons,	363	10	16	26	–	52	10	10	8	79	32	16	60	44
	Males,	184	6	10	15	–	29	4	5	6	43	12	13	18	23
	Fem.,	177	4	6	11	–	23	6	5	2	34	20	3	42	21
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not st'd	Persons,	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–
	Males,	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Table XIV.—STILLBORN.—Six Years—1856–61.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Still-births during the Six Years, 1856–61.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Year.	Persons,	4,999	71	77	418	48	662	57	95	59	766	291	112	1875	468
	Males,	2,675	25	35	155	25	359	25	50	31	398	177	66	1084	245
	Females,	1,724	30	32	92	15	189	22	34	20	271	97	36	708	178
	Unk'n,	600	16	10	171	8	114	10	11	8	97	17	10	83	45
Jan.	Persons,	404	4	6	40	8	50	3	8	4	64	38	6	139	34
	Males,	203	–	1	19	6	30	–	5	1	36	20	–	68	17
	Females,	155	2	4	11	2	11	1	3	1	16	17	5	67	15
	Unk'n,	46	2	1	10	–	9	2	–	2	12	1	1	4	2
Feb.	Persons,	370	8	6	27	4	39	3	3	7	64	14	8	145	42
	Males,	195	1	3	11	1	21	–	2	2	35	7	3	90	19
	Females,	141	5	3	8	2	10	2	1	2	23	7	5	51	22
	Unk'n,	34	2	–	8	1	8	1	–	3	6	–	–	4	1
March.	Persons,	412	3	4	30	1	52	8	8	4	59	20	8	163	52
	Males,	219	–	2	7	–	36	4	4	1	33	13	6	92	21
	Females,	154	2	2	6	1	13	3	4	2	20	6	2	69	24
	Unk'n,	39	1	–	17	–	3	1	–	1	6	1	–	2	7
April.	Persons,	450	6	6	33	4	54	6	9	6	67	18	13	182	46
	Males,	256	2	2	9	4	30	2	4	6	40	14	11	105	27
	Females,	135	2	3	4	–	16	3	4	–	17	3	2	67	14
	Unk'n,	59	2	1	20	–	8	1	1	–	10	1	–	10	5
May.	Persons,	384	2	8	24	3	51	4	5	2	57	22	5	172	29
	Males,	221	1	5	8	2	34	2	3	1	32	14	4	103	12
	Females,	118	–	3	3	–	8	2	1	1	19	8	1	58	14
	Unk'n,	45	1	–	13	1	9	–	1	–	6	–	–	11	3
June.	Persons,	434	7	6	29	6	51	3	9	5	62	20	7	191	38
	Males,	231	1	3	10	2	24	2	4	3	31	12	1	117	21
	Females,	148	5	3	5	1	17	1	3	2	28	7	3	59	14
	Unk'n,	55	1	–	14	3	10	–	2	–	3	1	3	15	3
July.	Persons,	402	4	6	34	3	61	7	4	4	75	19	8	145	32
	Males,	212	2	2	10	1	32	3	3	–	40	10	5	82	22
	Females,	139	2	3	7	1	21	2	1	3	29	6	3	54	7
	Unk'n,	51	–	1	17	1	8	2	–	1	6	3	–	9	3
Aug.	Persons,	412	11	6	37	5	51	2	9	9	62	24	19	147	30
	Males,	218	8	2	11	2	25	1	5	5	26	14	11	90	18
	Females,	140	1	2	11	3	14	1	3	3	27	6	6	54	9
	Unk'n,	54	2	2	15	–	12	–	1	1	9	4	2	3	3

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Persons,	390	10	4	31	3	52	1	11	3	60	28	7	148	32
	Males,	209	4	3	9	1	28	–	5	1	33	17	4	84	20
	Females,	131	4	–	6	1	13	–	5	2	18	11	3	58	10
	Unk'n,	50	2	1	16	1	11	1	1	–	9	–	–	6	2
Oct.	Persons,	415	6	9	35	4	60	9	10	3	48	33	7	151	40
	Males,	227	3	4	15	2	30	6	5	1	30	19	4	89	19
	Females,	154	2	3	11	2	25	3	4	2	15	13	2	56	16
	Unk'n,	34	1	2	9	–	5	–	1	–	3	1	1	6	5
Nov.	Persons,	435	5	5	44	3	67	6	9	8	68	26	9	143	42
	Males,	234	2	2	21	2	35	4	6	6	34	18	4	77	23
	Females,	148	2	2	7	1	23	1	3	2	25	6	3	57	16
	Unk'n,	53	1	1	16	–	9	1	–	–	9	2	2	9	3
Dec.	Persons,	461	5	6	52	3	60	5	8	4	76	29	14	149	50
	Males,	245	1	4	24	2	34	1	4	4	28	19	12	87	25
	Females,	157	3	2	12	1	18	3	2	–	33	7	1	58	17
	Unk'n,	59	1	–	16	–	8	1	2	–	15	3	1	4	8
Not stat'd	Persons,	30	–	5	2	1	14	–	2	–	4	–	1	–	1
	Males,	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	Females,	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Unk'n,	21	–	1	–	1	14	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–

Table XV.—MARRIAGES.—Six Years—1856-61.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Six Years, 1856–61.

MONTHS.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Six Years, ...	69,382	1,679	2,789	4,923	506	9,312	1,431	4,246	1,849	11,109	4,825	2,905	14,987	8,821
January, ...	6,513	150	213	420	32	921	121	456	181	990	414	246	1,517	852
February, ...	5,054	128	198	292	30	606	80	399	103	869	341	215	1,192	601
March, ...	3,911	121	197	276	34	573	104	247	123	541	251	197	741	506
April, ...	6,010	135	233	394	29	720	135	392	173	1,011	435	215	1,249	889
May, ...	6,385	129	196	452	46	841	121	367	178	1,028	453	276	1,439	859
June, ...	5,555	108	167	422	44	788	111	272	142	940	424	257	1,227	653
July, ...	5,064	89	233	404	41	647	74	289	92	843	348	205	1,187	612
August, ...	4,688	93	171	325	53	630	67	258	101	789	346	185	1,086	584
September, ...	5,856	101	255	454	49	768	118	304	150	948	395	233	1,315	766
October, ...	6,473	133	284	451	60	821	138	355	179	1,028	499	244	1,458	823
November, ...	8,624	260	304	627	49	1,211	183	536	283	1,354	614	401	1,700	1,102
December, ...	4,879	226	206	404	36	748	121	352	123	707	303	231	873	549
Unknown, ...	370	6	132	2	3	38	58	19	21	61	2	–	3	25

Table XVI.—MARRIAGES.—Six Years—1856–61.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages of Parties Married during the Six Years, 1856–61.

Aggregate.—Of all Conditions.

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	69382	15383	30875	12755	4400	2142	1222	643	397	208	133	55	21	3	1145
Und. 20,	1,205	803	358	28	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	27975	10007	15486	2,141	227	27	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	82
25 to 30,	20823	3,528	10644	5,627	770	142	22	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	79
30 to 35,	8,163	714	2,958	2,845	1266	268	65	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	34
35 to 40,	4,078	229	944	1,235	958	520	123	38	2	3	2	–	–	–	24
40 to 45,	2,294	59	292	492	602	469	280	61	19	3	1	–	–	–	16
45 to 50,	1,478	9	113	240	328	333	252	144	46	5	1	–	–	–	7
50 to 55,	999	17	34	92	146	219	235	142	78	19	6	–	2	–	9
55 to 60,	596	3	19	29	52	100	123	113	87	50	11	3	2	–	4
60 to 65,	405	2	8	11	25	44	69	61	85	51	37	8	1	–	3
65 to 70,	253	–	1	5	9	11	32	44	49	39	39	18	3	–	3
70 to 75,	122	–	2	1	–	5	12	14	17	29	21	15	5	–	1
75 to 80,	50	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	6	6	13	6	6	2	1
Over 80,	19	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	1	1	2
Unk.,	922	11	16	7	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	880

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	54624	14568	28009	9,263	1781	406	100	30	13	7	3	1	1	–	442
Und. 20,	1,173	797	340	24	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
20 to 25,	27012	9,845	15091	1,846	145	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	72
25 to 30,	18316	3,240	9,813	4,709	419	58	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	65
30 to 35,	5,401	526	2,175	1,930	650	88	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	19
35 to 40,	1,619	118	439	565	341	125	16	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	9
40 to 45,	499	23	106	116	142	69	34	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
45 to 50,	186	3	23	48	51	33	11	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	4
50 to 55,	75	2	7	13	17	16	11	4	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
55 to 60,	32	2	2	4	4	3	6	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	8	–	1	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	298	12	12	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	266

Table XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	2,740	51	481	941	669	338	130	65	22	5	2	–	–	1	35
Und. 20,	26	2	17	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	580	30	206	249	74	13	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	899	12	162	411	225	66	10	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	7
30 to 35,	593	5	66	187	208	89	27	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	299	1	22	56	91	89	24	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	175	1	3	27	38	51	33	15	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	80	–	2	5	23	19	19	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	41	–	2	2	3	8	12	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	16	–	–	–	–	2	1	7	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	10	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	16	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male but First Marriage of Female.

All Ages,	7,432	685	2,094	2,002	1237	626	378	154	96	49	25	5	–	–	81
Und. 20,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	268	98	131	33	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	1,296	246	578	379	78	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
30 to 35,	1,725	176	662	583	250	35	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8
35 to 40,	1,550	106	442	491	336	130	28	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	8
40 to 45,	1,001	35	158	278	262	155	86	15	11	1	–	–	–	–	8
45 to 50,	678	6	79	144	179	140	84	33	18	10	1	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	411	16	22	58	75	92	80	35	24	14	2	–	–	–	4
55 to 60,	215	1	14	22	33	39	41	21	28	10	7	–	–	–	4
60 to 65,	141	1	5	6	15	15	31	22	7	7	8	–	–	–	1
65 to 70,	63	–	–	4	3	5	11	15	4	5	3	1	–	–	2
70 to 75,	29	–	1	1	–	4	3	4	1	1	3	4	–	–	–
75 to 80,	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	3	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk.,	45	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 and over.	Unknown.
All Ages,	3,803	17	189	510	701	757	613	391	264	147	103	49	20	2	40
Und. 20,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	30	2	15	8	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	228	8	49	112	45	11	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	420	4	48	136	154	55	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
35 to 40,	587	2	35	116	187	172	55	16	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	611	–	24	69	159	190	127	26	12	–	–	–	–	–	4
45 to 50,	529	–	8	43	75	137	138	94	28	3	1	–	–	–	2
50 to 55,	470	–	3	19	51	101	132	93	56	7	4	–	1	–	3
55 to 60,	333	–	3	3	15	56	75	80	56	32	8	3	2	–	1
60 to 65,	243	–	1	4	6	28	32	37	54	41	29	8	2	–	1
65 to 70,	183	–	1	–	6	5	20	28	40	32	31	16	3	–	1
70 to 75,	89	–	1	–	–	1	9	9	11	23	18	11	5	–	1
75 to 80,	42	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	4	6	10	6	6	1	1
Over 80,	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	–
Unk.,	22	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	783	62	102	39	12	15	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	547
Und. 20,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	85	32	43	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 30,	84	22	42	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	24	3	7	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	23	2	6	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	8	–	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	5	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 70,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	540	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	539

Table XVII.—DEATHS.—Six Years—1856–61.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Six Years, 1856–61; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
6 Years.	Persons,	100·00	130,919	3,389	4,743	10,161	1,152	17,436	3,113	6,268	3,822	21,766	10,011	7,343	25,454	16,261
	Males,	49·61	64,952	1,732	2,339	5,020	554	8,535	1,539	3,135	1,808	10,867	4,839	3,662	12,992	7,930
	Females,	50·00	65,454	1,635	2,378	5,092	596	8,794	1,543	3,092	1,967	10,831	5,142	3,655	12,459	8,270
	Unknown,	·39	513	22	26	49	2	107	31	41	47	68	30	26	3	61
Jan.	Persons,	7·99	10,462	303	368	774	108	1,433	224	477	328	1,703	790	598	2,070	1,286
	Males,	3·93	5,141	165	174	387	42	657	107	244	159	836	387	307	1,057	619
	Females,	4·02	5,269	136	191	383	66	754	116	231	167	858	400	289	1,013	665
	Unknown,	·04	52	2	3	4	–	22	1	2	2	9	3	2	–	2
Feb.	Persons,	7·28	9,536	229	370	701	81	1,298	213	425	316	1,576	704	580	1,872	1,171
	Males,	3·58	4,690	120	186	331	51	634	114	211	148	782	336	267	954	556
	Females,	3·67	4,807	108	183	366	30	651	97	213	165	791	367	310	918	608
	Unknown,	·03	39	1	1	4	–	13	2	1	3	3	1	3	–	7
March.	Persons,	8·27	10,821	278	414	807	101	1,407	240	535	267	1,802	823	656	2,091	1,340
	Males,	4·09	5,346	141	188	386	41	713	121	255	152	899	393	332	1,078	647
	Females,	4·15	5,436	134	223	416	60	685	118	278	171	900	429	322	1,011	689
	Unknown,	·03	39	3	3	5	–	9	1	2	4	3	1	2	2	4
April.	Persons,	7·78	10,175	241	414	807	93	1,335	236	443	301	1,725	767	555	1,973	1,385
	Males,	3.87	5,061	128	201	404	45	627	110	230	142	851	378	286	1,002	657
	Females,	3·88	5,078	112	112	402	47	702	125	211	156	868	386	268	970	619
	Unknown,	·03	36	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	3	6	3	1	1	9
May.	Persons,	7·59	9,938	246	384	731	87	1,315	229	424	285	1,687	719	596	1,997	1,238
	Males,	3·77	4,951	138	195	363	37	658	106	212	140	833	349	303	1,021	596
	Females,	3·79	4,957	106	188	364	50	649	119	212	144	848	367	293	976	641
	Unknown,	·03	30	2	1	4	–	8	4	–	1	6	3	–	–	1

June.	Persons,	6·74	8,826	205	304	669	69	1,202	231	419	235	1,481	688	467	1,757	1,099
	Males,	3·31	4,338	104	146	334	25	554	106	210	129	742	347	240	905	496
	Females,	3·40	4,454	101	156	333	44	639	120	203	104	738	340	224	852	600
	Unknown,	·03	34	–	2	2	–	9	5	6	2	1	1	3	–	3
July.	Persons,	7·87	10,306	283	235	727	93	1,398	269	479	293	1,793	722	546	2,090	1,278
	Males,	3·97	5,199	131	167	375	57	710	141	252	138	879	333	280	1,093	643
	Females,	3·87	5,062	151	168	349	36	680	123	224	149	906	387	262	997	631
	Unknown,	·03	45	1	–	3	–	8	5	3	6	8	2	4	–	4
Aug.	Persons,	10·76	14,091	399	482	1,133	103	1,792	369	755	434	2,280	1,098	715	2,812	1,779
	Males,	5·45	7,137	169	257	567	46	887	188	387	215	1,180	557	323	1,467	894
	Females,	5·27	6,895	170	224	555	57	898	181	359	211	1,093	539	388	1,345	875
	Unknown,	·04	59	–	1	11	–	7	–	9	8	7	2	4	–	10
Sept.	Persons,	10·60	13,886	396	496	1,087	119	1,909	304	681	337	1,388	1,126	793	2,582	1,668
	Males,	5·23	6,844	184	247	548	60	933	148	340	146	1,175	545	393	1,317	808
	Females,	5·33	6,982	210	243	535	58	971	150	332	186	1,203	577	398	1,265	854
	Unknown,	·04	60	2	6	4	1	5	6	9	5	10	4	2	–	6
Oct.	Persons,	8·99	11,766	337	418	962	105	1,555	283	605	339	1,981	925	624	2,106	1,526
	Males,	4·46	5,845	168	213	473	49	788	144	294	162	1,032	434	316	1,033	739
	Females,	4·50	5,876	165	204	488	56	760	138	308	170	943	485	306	1,073	780
	Unknown,	·03	45	4	1	1	–	7	1	3	7	6	6	2	–	7
Nov.	Persons,	7·65	10,043	258	358	834	85	1,306	235	472	292	1,560	770	593	1,990	1,290
	Males,	3·74	4,899	131	272	396	48	617	121	233	130	777	360	310	970	634
	Females,	3·89	5,117	124	184	431	37	683	111	237	162	782	410	282	1,020	654
	Unknown,	·02	27	3	2	7	–	6	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	2
Dec.	Persons,	8·24	10,787	236	392	909	106	1,416	267	523	305	1,757	867	603	2,114	1,292
	Males,	4·07	5,330	126	192	443	52	690	127	256	134	862	415	300	1,095	638
	Females,	4·14	5,425	110	198	464	54	719	138	267	167	888	449	302	1,019	650
	Unknown,	·03	32	–	2	2	–	7	2	–	4	7	3	1	–	4
Unk'n.	Persons,	·22	282	38	8	20	2	70	13	30	30	33	12	17	–	9
	Males,	·14	171	27	1	13	1	67	6	11	13	19	5	5	–	3
	Females,	·07	96	8	5	6	1	3	7	17	15	13	6	11	–	4
	Unknown,	·01	15	3	2	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	2

Table XVIII.—DEATHS.—Six Years—1856–61.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered number of Persons who have died during the Six Years, 1856–61; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers at each specified Age, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Persons,	100·00	130,919	3,389	4,743	10,161	1,152	17,436	3,113	6,268	3,822	21,766	10,011	7,343	25,454	16,261
	Males,	49·61	64,952	1,732	2,339	5,020	554	8,535	1,539	3,135	1,808	10,867	4,839	3,662	12,992	7,930
	Females,	50·00	65,454	1,635	2,378	5,092	596	8,794	1,543	3,092	1,967	10,831	5,142	3,655	12,459	8,270
	Unknown,	·49	513	22	26	49	2	107	31	41	47	68	30	26	3	61
Under 1.	Persons,	20·43	26,746	548	813	1,950	138	3,632	471	1,232	595	4,501	2,023	1,421	6,178	3,244
	Males,	11·12	14,555	289	444	1,062	69	1,937	246	658	331	2,505	1,112	756	3,365	1,781
	Females,	9·02	11,804	243	347	854	67	1,617	205	540	233	1,945	888	646	2,810	1,409
	Unknown,	·29	387	16	22	34	2	78	20	34	31	51	23	19	3	54
1 to 2.	Persons,	8·61	11,271	234	277	858	49	1,413	163	512	220	1,987	901	493	2,821	1,343
	Males,	4·56	5,968	127	153	469	26	766	94	278	103	1,061	474	237	1,481	699
	Females,	4·02	5,270	104	124	380	23	641	69	232	112	922	427	252	1,340	644
	Unknown,	·03	33	3	–	9	–	6	–	2	5	4	–	4	–	–
2 to 3.	Persons,	4·37	5,733	123	185	452	24	705	134	269	122	1,002	451	275	1,304	687
	Males,	2·30	3,017	58	98	260	11	373	71	150	61	523	219	156	680	357
	Females,	2·06	2,699	64	86	191	13	331	59	119	59	476	230	119	624	328
	Unknown,	·01	17	1	1	1	–	1	4	–	2	3	2	–	–	2
3 to 4.	Persons,	2·82	3,691	90	142	290	17	483	66	189	73	610	314	210	810	397
	Males,	1·43	1,876	50	75	140	11	249	38	91	37	326	151	99	408	201
	Females,	1·38	1,808	39	67	150	6	234	27	98	34	282	163	110	402	196
	Unknown,	·01	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–

4 to 5.	Persons,	2·09	2,740	63	99	235	23	349	55	155	60	470	219	136	544	332
	Males,	1·06	1,392	33	44	113	14	189	29	74	27	251	115	72	260	171
	Females,	1·03	1,344	30	55	122	9	160	25	79	33	218	104	64	284	161
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Under 5.	Persons,	38·33	50,181	1,058	1,516	3,785	251	6,582	889	2,357	1,070	8,570	3,908	2,535	11,657	6,003
	Males,	20·48	26,808	557	814	2,044	131	3,514	478	1,251	559	4,666	2,071	1,320	6,194	3,209
	Females,	17·51	22,925	480	679	1,697	118	2,983	385	1,068	471	3,843	1,812	1,191	5,460	2,738
	Unknown,	·34	448	21	23	44	2	85	26	38	40	61	25	24	3	56
5 to 10.	Persons,	4·44	5,827	150	249	518	61	701	136	318	175	964	474	322	1,043	716
	Males,	2·28	2,989	89	118	256	32	369	83	169	87	514	229	158	538	347
	Females,	2·16	2,834	61	131	261	29	332	52	148	88	450	244	164	195	369
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
10 to 15.	Persons,	2·07	2,713	75	142	263	21	381	67	129	91	415	221	145	397	366
	Males,	·99	1,299	39	79	128	11	173	34	67	44	180	110	67	206	172
	Females,	1·08	1,412	36	63	135	10	207	33	62	47	235	111	78	191	193
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15 to 20.	Persons,	3·70	4,850	155	187	354	38	688	128	236	145	868	349	256	777	669
	Males,	1·57	2,060	85	80	153	23	269	59	96	50	348	156	120	363	278
	Females,	2·13	2,788	70	106	201	15	419	69	140	95	520	192	136	414	391
	Unknown,	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20 to 30.	Persons,	10·48	13,722	394	423	927	109	1,965	312	626	383	2,320	950	776	2,847	1,690
	Males,	4·50	5,886	177	149	404	54	878	122	254	155	936	389	371	1,316	681
	Females,	5·98	7,833	217	274	523	55	1,086	189	371	228	1,384	561	405	1,531	1,009
	Unknown,	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40.	Persons,	8·54	11,171	240	382	803	88	1,394	228	521	293	1,964	796	567	2,596	1,299
	Males,	3·92	5,124	117	175	361	37	656	96	248	103	884	362	251	1,271	563
	Females,	4·62	6,047	123	207	442	51	738	132	273	190	1,080	434	316	1,325	736
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50.	Persons,	6·82	8,928	200	288	714	81	1,084	179	436	257	1,517	651	451	2,090	980
	Males,	3·55	4,643	113	134	351	34	561	81	242	105	772	311	232	1,205	502
	Females,	3·27	4,285	87	154	363	47	523	98	194	152	745	340	219	885	478
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60.	Persons,	6·04	7,912	214	319	629	89	1,011	210	383	272	1,305	634	384	1,437	1,025
	Males,	3·20	4,184	117	172	331	42	522	96	194	137	725	318	216	785	529
	Females,	2·84	3,726	97	147	298	47	489	114	189	134	580	316	168	652	495
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 70.	Persons,	6·52	8,536	239	388	700	100	1,158	289	440	346	1,320	645	584	1,197	1,130
	Males,	3·33	4,365	136	210	349	53	592	143	240	172	690	311	315	587	567
	Females,	3·19	4,171	103	178	351	47	566	146	200	174	630	334	269	610	563
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 80.	Persons,	7·02	9,191	337	458	719	142	1,317	347	447	415	1,388	736	699	918	1,268
	Males,	3·32	4,350	158	241	317	68	586	187	213	225	673	344	330	373	635
	Females,	3·70	4,839	179	217	402	74	731	160	233	190	714	392	369	545	633
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
80 to 90.	Persons,	4·40	5,761	231	268	541	141	855	215	261	234	828	497	459	393	842
	Males,	1·81	2,369	103	126	227	55	299	103	112	106	354	203	213	126	342
	Females,	2·59	3,392	128	142	314	86	556	112	149	128	474	294	246	267	500
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

90 to 100.	Persons, . .	·90	1,181	43	62	111	22	154	55	58	52	161	93	92	85	193
	Males, . .	·33	428	18	23	42	9	48	28	25	27	58	31	30	23	66
	Females, . .	·57	753	25	39	69	13	106	27	33	25	103	62	62	62	127
	Unknown, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 100.	Persons, . .	·03	42	–	3	6	–	3	2	3	1	6	3	2	6	7
	Males, . .	·01	9	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	3
	Females, . .	·02	33	–	2	5	–	2	2	3	–	6	2	1	6	4
	Unknown, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stat'd	Persons, . .	·70	916	53	59	93	9	143	60	54	89	141	55	71	13	76
	Males, . .	·34	442	24	27	57	5	67	29	24	38	67	24	38	5	37
	Females, . .	·31	424	28	30	32	4	56	28	30	45	68	28	31	8	36
	Unknown, . .	·05	50	1	2	4	–	20	3	–	6	6	3	2	–	3

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION
1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index certain facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physician to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Town Clerk to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, who shall deliver the same to the Person having charge of the Interment. No Interment to take place without such certificate. Penalty, if Interment be without Certificate, and if notice be not forthwith given, twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Record to Secretary.
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for non-performance of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to obtain, record and return to Secretary, births and deaths. Town clerks exempt.
9. Secretary to return Blank Books and Forms for returns, with Instructions and Explanations. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound, &c.; to Report to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if it have any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give

like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

Section 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

Section 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

Section 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

Section 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *primâ facie* evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

Section 7. The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

Section 8. The superintendents of the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of,

the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the State almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.
SECTION
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriages to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriages of persons marrying out of the State, in order to evade, &c., void.]

Section 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

Section 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

Section 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

Section 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

Section 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master, or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

Section 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

Section 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

Section 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

Section 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practiced in their societies.

Section 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law

to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both of said parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [Records and files may be inspected and copied. Clerks to certify to transcripts, on payment of a reasonable fee.]

SECTION 11. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

Sentence when no punishment is provided.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently. The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases, are shown by references in figures.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST *Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated Smallpox (2d attack). After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria.
2. Measles,	3. Angina maligna. Diphtheria.
3. Scarlatina,	4. Mumps.
4. Quinsy,	
5. Croup,	
6. Whooping Cough,	
7. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	7. Typhoid Fever.
8. Erysipelas,	8. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema.
9. Metria (or Puerperal Fever,)	
10. Carbuncle,	
11. Influenza,	
12. Dysentery,	
13. Diarrhœa,	
14. Cholera Infantum,	
15. Cholera,	
16. Ague,	
17. Remittent Fever,	17. Yellow fever.
18. Rheumatism,	18. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis, ...	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necusia, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.
2. Stricture of Urethra, . . .	
3. Hydrophobia, ...	
4. Glanders, ...	
ORDER 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation, ...	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . .	
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism,)	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism,)	
ORDER 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush, ...	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids.
2. Worms, &c., ...	
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout, ...	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia, . . .	
3. Cancer, ...	
4. Noma (or Canker,) . . .	
5. Mortification, ...	
ORDER 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, ...	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
2. Tabes Mesenterica, ...	
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs,)	
4. Hydrocephalus, ...	
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, ...	III. 1.—1. Myelitis. 2. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus (Softening of Brain.)
2. Apoplexy, ...	
3. Paralysis, ...	
4. Insanity, ...	
5. Chorea, ...	
6. Epilepsy, ...	
7. Tetanus, ...	
8. Convulsions, ...	
9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.,*	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism,	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,*	3. Hypertrophia.—
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis,	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis,	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis,	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy,	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia,	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma,	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases,* &c.,*	6. Grinder's Asthma.
	Miner's Asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis,	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis,	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis,	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites,	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia,	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus,	Femoral.
8. Intussusception,	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines,	Scrotal.
10. Fistula,	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,*	Ventral.
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis,	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice,	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,*	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,*	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis,	III. 5.—6. Cystirrhœa.
2. Ischuria,	7. Diuresis.
3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,)	Hæmaturia.
4. Diabetes,	Dis. of prostate.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.,)	Dis. of bladder.
6. Cystitis,	
7. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,*	
ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy,	III. 6.—2. Orchitis.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,*	Hydrocele.
	Hysteritis, (Inflammation of Womb.)
	Ovarian tumor.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1. Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.,* . . .	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.,* . . .	
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis. 5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, . . .	
6. Teething, ...	
ORDER 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
ORDER 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . . .	

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . .	
2. Wounds, ...	
3. Burns and Scalds, . . .	
4. Poison, ...	
5. Drowning, ...	
6. Suffocation, ...	
7. Otherwise, ...	
ORDER 2.—*In Battle.*	
ORDER 3.—*Homicide.*	
ORDER 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, ...	
2. Poison, ...	
3. Drowning, ...	
4. Hanging, ...	
5. Otherwise, ...	
ORDER 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, ...	
Violent Deaths, not classed, . . .	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . . .	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

NOTE.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 689 0